

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR.

NOTE - All attachments hereto have been
copied & placed in NC Caperties
- RAG

6 NOV 2003

Hello Phil,

REC'D
3 NOV 2003

Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia MO 65203-6042

There was not much to finish the survey of North Carolina for 1900. This duplicates what you appear to have already, but maybe the comparison will be useful. In due course when 1900 is indexed by ancestry.com, I will go back and check their index against the genealogy.com index. There, no doubt, are omissions in the index. (I see I missed one of the index entries for Willie Upchurch and I will send that next time).

Going through the 1910 census will take longer as there are more Upchurches!

For the 1900 NC data, about 6 or 8 black families were edited out.

Also my apology for typographical errors - I do catch many as I type, but more than a few slip through.

Charles

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Bartley J.

Lived in: Swift Creek Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 204

Dwelling 21, family 21

Bartley J. Upchurch May 1841 59 NC farmer

Aurora O. January 1850 50 NC (30,11,11)

Lena J. July 1870 29 NC

Bessie E. May 1872 28 NC

George M. January 1874 26 NC

Pattie A. January 1878 22 NC

Robert J. January 1880 20 NC

son Zetter H. February 1882 18 NC

son Wes L. March 1884 16 NC

Maud R. July 1886 13 NC

Frank J. October 1888 11 NC

Edgar R. May 1894 6 NC

sister Miriah E. July 1821 78 NC single

brother Lambert L. July 1831 68 NC single

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Benjamin

Lived in: Neills Creek Township, Harnett County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1200 Book: 1 Page: 130

Dwelling 147, family 149

Benjamin Upchurch October 28, 1830 69 NC farmer

Catherine August 30, 1842 57 NC (30,11,3)

Frank June 1, 1880 20 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Benjamin

Lived in: South Mannings Township, Nash County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1208 Book: 1 Page: 123

Dwelling 295, family 295

Benjamin Upchurch November 1845 55 NC merchant

wife Katie May 1852 48 NC (7,?,?)

brother-in-law Brogham? D. Creekmore February 1847 53 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Bettie

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 108

219 Blount Street

Dwelling 294, family 308

Marion Johnson June 1844 56 NC police officer

wife Rebecca February 1852 48 NC (26,2,2)

daughter Bettie Upchurch June 1875 24 NC married (4, ,)

son-in-law James G. Upchurch September 1872 27 NC bartender

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Bryars

Lived in: Saint Mathews Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 194

Dwelling 225, family 225

Bryars? Upchurch May 1860 40 NC widow farmer

daughter Rebecca A. J. July 1878 21 NC

Minnie July 1881 18 NC

daughter J. A. March 1885 15 NC

son J. H. September 1892 7 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Burton

Lived in: Cedar Fork Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 54

Dwelling 153, family 155

Burton Upchurch April 1860 40 NC farmer

wife H(L?)illie J. July 1860 36 [sic] NC cook

Kate March 1887 13 NC

Jack A. September 1890 9 NC

son Beutrius? December 1892 8 NC

Lola March 1895 5 NC

son Allie April 1896 4 NC

Maud August 1898 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Cad

Lived in: New Hope Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 196

Dwelling 234, family 235

Cad Upchurch November 1862 37 NC farmer

Alice October 1866 33 NC (5,0,0)

son George January 1889 11 NC

son Charlie February 1894 6 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Calvin

Lived in: Neills Creek Township, Harnett County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1199 Book: 2 Page: 128

Dwelling 127, family 129

Calvin Upchurch March? 7, 1861 39 NC farmer

Jennett March 9, 1866 34 NC (15,6,6)

daughter Ora July 25, 1886 13 NC

Malvin August 22, 1888 11 NC

Baxter April 2, 1890 9 NC

son Thomie? November 7, 1892 7 NC

son Call February ?, 1895 5 NC

daughter Jamie December 27, 1899 6/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Calvin

Lived in: South Mannings Township, Nash County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1208 Book: 1 Page: 113

Dwelling 90, family 90

Calvin Upchurch January 1867 33 NC farmer

Martha J. September 1861 38 NC (8,4,2)

Joseph C. February 1897 3 NC

Walter G. October 1898 1 NC

niece Mary L. December 19887 12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Calvin N.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 75

314 East Hargell Street

Dwelling 56, family 60

Sylvester Terrell September 1862 47 NC widow salesman grocers

daughter Roselynn E. April 1880 20 NC

sister Eldorado V. Terrell January 1857 43 NC

father-in-law Calvin N. Upchurch March 1837 63 NC

mother-in-law Addie S. Upchurch May 1842 58 NC (40,2,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie

Lived in: Graham Township, Alamance County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1180 Book: 1 Page: 110

Dwelling 509, family 543

Charlie Upchurch January 1877 23 NC school teacher boarder

wife Ellen May 1881 19 NC married within the year saleswoman

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie

Lived in: Middle Creek Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 164

Dwelling 216, family 222

Charlie Upchurch April 1865 35 NC farmer

Anna January 1869 NC (12,5,5)

son Alonza March 1889 11 NC

Edward October 1893 6 NC

Ada March 1896 4 NC

son Madon September 1897 2 NC

mother-in-law Cathirine McKee July 1833 66 NC (? ,5,5) widow

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie F.

Lived in: Cedar Fork Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 54

Dwelling 143, family 145

Charlie? Upchurch July 1854 45 NC farmer

C?elona B. June 1854 45 NC (25,3,3)

Hattie L. February 1889 21 NC

daughter Martie V. May 1880 20 NC

son Willie M. November 1882 17 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie R.

Lived in: East Monroe Township, Union County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1220 Book: 2 Page: 181

Dwelling 276, family 284

Charlie R. Upchurch March 1875 25 NC card grinder? [must be job in cotton mill]

Alice June 1877 22 NC (7,3,3)

daughter Manez? September 1894 5 NC

son Lee March 1897 NC

Oscar April 1899 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Christopher

Lived in: Durham Township, Durham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1193 Book: 2 Page: 63

Dwelling 558, family 631

Christopher Upchurch August 1855 44 NC dyer cotton mill

Closyan December 1855 44 NC (26,7,7)

Eva April 1882 18 NC

daughter Bonney [looks like Bauney] March 1885 15 NC

Cassey July 1887 12 NC

Gertrude April 1894 6 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Clarence

Lived in: Raleigh Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 270

State Hospital

Clarence Upchurch December 1877 22 NC patient

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Clarrence
Lived in: Durham Township, Durham County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1193 Book: 2 Page: 163
404 Manjuin
Dwelling 125, family 135
Clarrence Upchurch November 1865 34 NC salesman drygoods
Ida June 1870 30 NC (14,2,1)
William December 1886 13 NC
brother-in-law William A. Bolton April 1850 50 NC
nephew Harvey Bolton November 1873 27 NC
niece Cora Bolton September 1874 25 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Columbus L.
Lived in: North Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1224 Book: 1 Page: 158
Dwelling 118, family 121
Columbus L. Upchurch November 1860 39 NC mfg [sic] of wagons
Liendemia January 1862 38 NC (20,3,2)
Minnie A. February 1881 18 NC
Etta M. February 1884 16 NC
uncle Green B. Upchurch June 1827 72 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Courtney
Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 276
Dwelling 203, family 205
Courtney Upchurch September 1846 53 NC farmer
Liza J. December 1848 51 NC (27,9,4)
daughter Texanne December 1873 26 NC
Beulah E. September 1892 7 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, D. H.
Lived in: Saint Mathews Township, Wake County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 201
Dwelling 346, family 346
D. H. Upchurch November 1840 59 NC farmer
wife Hellen? January 1858 42 NC (15,0,0)
son Lewis June 1881 18 NC

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Edy
Lived in: Marks Creek Township, Wake County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 140
Dwelling 201, family 201
(female) Edy Upchurch June 1853 46 NC farm laborer single lodger
(female) Emmie? Upchurch February 1834 66 NC farm laborer single lodger

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Elnora M.
Lived in: 4 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 120
219 South McDowell
Dwelling 89, family 89
Elvania? M. Upchurch November 1844 55 NC (-,7,7) widow
son. D. D. April 1863 27 NC
Eula G. July 1881 18 NC
Sadie R. May 1883 17 NC
daughter-n-law Cora Kay September 1882 19 NC (0,0,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Erzula

Lived in: Dunns Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 48

Dwelling 239, family 244

Nicklas S. Bell February 1854 46 NC

Amma ? July 1859 40 NC (17,7,6)

son Eddy H. March 1884 16 NC

William S. August 1886 13 NC

Joseph F. May 1888 12 NC

John H. August 1891 8 NC

son Jimmie J. April 1894 6 NC

son Olie H. May 1898 2 NC

mother-in-law Erzula Upchurch January 1840 60 NC (-,1,1) widow

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Frances J.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 89

214 East Davis Street

Dwelling 356, family 398

Frances J. Upchurch August 1835 64 NC widow (-,9,5)

Robert G. September 1867 32 NC

Bernace N. December 1875 24 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, G. A.

Lived in: Chapel Hill Township, Orange County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1210 Book: 1 Page: 200

Dwelling 84, family 85

G. A. Upchurch May 1858 42 NC farmer

Cathrine March 1847 55 [sic] NC (14,3,1)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, G. D.

Lived in: Chapel Hill Township, Orange County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1210 Book: 1 Page: 201

Dwelling 104, family 104

G. D. Upchurch January 1815 85 NC widow

daughter Susie? March 1854 46 NC single

daughter Mary June 1844 55 NC single

1900 United States census

Upchurch, George C.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 85

209 South Swain Street

Dwelling 282, family 312

George C. Upchurch November 1848 51 NC salesman grocery?

Virginia B. June 1861 38 NC (9,0,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, George E.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 267

Dwelling 84, family 85

George E. Upchurch May 1870 30 NC farmer

Evarah S. September 1871 28 NC (7,4,3)

Maud S. November 1893 6 NC

Walter G. April 1895 5 NC

Thomas B. February 1899 1 NC

brother Walter H. Upchurch date of birth and age unknown NC at school

1900 United States census

Upchurch, George R.

Lived in: 2 Ward Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1185 Book: 2 Page: 212

Dwelling 153, family 153

George R. Upchurch June 1872 27 NC deliveryman

Lottie W. February 1876 24 NC (1,1,1)

Sarah C. April 1900 2/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, George W.

Lived in: North Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1224 Book: 1 Page: 167

Dwelling 276, family 283

George W. Upchurch January 1847 53 NC machine agent

Amanda September 1852 47 TN (30,8,8)

John H. October 1873 26 TN

Baxter P. September 1881 18 NC

Mattie C. July 1884 15 NC

Carey R. March 1885 12 NC

Elley M. April 1890 10 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Golden A.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 272

Dwelling 149, family 150

Golden A. Upchurch April 1860 40 NC farmer

Anlizer May 1861 39 NC (18,2,2)

Lessie (Susie?) H. March 1854 16 NC

Zola October 1885 14 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Green B.

Lived in: Lower Clayton Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1202 Book: 2 Page: 118

Dwelling 102, family 103

Green B. Upchurch September 1824 75 NC farmer

Sarah September 1843 56 NC (30,0,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, H. H.

Lived in: Cypress Creek Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 31

Dwelling 168, family 168

H. H. Upchurch April 1874 26 NC farmer

Leona March 1869 31 NC (1,0,0)

sister-in-law Mary J. Odum December 1861 38 NC (22,1,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Hennis E.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 75

213 South Bloodworth Street

Dwelling 50, family 52

Herman Upchurch May 1869 31 NC pressman

Cathern R. June 1870 29 NC (6,2,2)

Robert D. September 1896 4 NC

Elsie R. December 1898 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Henry C.

Lived in: South Mannings Township, Nash County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1208 Book: 1 Page: 122

Dwelling 377, family 377

Henry C. Upchurch July 1875 24 NC merchant - ??? lodging

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Homer

Lived in: 2 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 52

409 East Street

Dwelling 175 family 177

Homer Upchurch July 1872 27 NC motorman StRR

Mrs. P. M. February 1880 20 NC (4,2,2)

Linda July 1898 2 NC

Delia October 1899 7/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Isham L.

Lived in: Williams Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 235

Dwelling 70, family 75

Isham L. Upchurch December 1824 75 NC widow

daughter Ora Lewter March 1866 34 NC (5,2,2)

son Fanklin [sic]Upchurch June 1870 29 NC

son-in-law Robert U. Lewter May 1870 30 NC

granddaughter Ella B. Lewter November 1895 4 NC

granddaughter Florince May 1898 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Isham R.

Lived in: Buckhorn Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 22

Dwelling 33, family 33

Isham R. Upchurch June 1863 36 NC farmer

Mollie E? November 1868 31 NC (11,4,4)

Sidney R. October 1889 10 NC

son Lonie M. June 1891 8 NC

daughter Evie P. August 1892 7 NC

Dennis P. September 1899 8/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, J. W.

Lived in: Raleigh Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 272

State Hospital, Dangerous Insane Department

(male) J.W. Upchurch unknown birth date and age

1900 United States census

Upchurch, J. W.

Lived in: Saint Mathews Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 200

Dwelling 343, family 343

J.W. Upchurch Jauary 1839 61 NC farmer

wife J. E. August 1841 58 NC (40,8,6)

son W. I. November 1875 24 NC

son H. A. January 1879 21 NC

daughter A. ?. September 188? 14? NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, James

Lived in: Dunns Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 48

Dwelling 235, family 240

James Upchurch December 1861 38 NC farming

Bettie June 1862 37 NC (15,6,6)

Wilerford February 1886 14 NC

Richard June 1890 9 NC

Roman February 1892 8 NC

son Otha April 1894 6 NC

Lola December 1896 3 NC

son no name July 1900 10/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, James

Lived in: Neills Creek Township, Harnett County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1199 Book: 2 Page: 127

Dwelling 119, family 119

James Upchurch August 16?, 1851 48 NC farmer

Mary August 27, 1853 44 [sic] NC (26,8,6)

Lillie May 2, 1879 21 NC

Herbert June 24, 1882 17 NC

Bernard October 8, 1884 15 NC

Iva September 6, 1887 12 NC

Maud July 2?, 1893 6 NC

mother-in-law Sallie Willson October 21, 1832 67 NC widow (-,1,-)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, James A.

Lived in: Gold Mine Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 144

Dwelling 303, family 307

James A. Upchurch January 1870 30 NC single U.S. post master

1900 United States census

Upchurch, James B.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 266

Dwelling 77, family 78

James B. Upchurch March 1856 44 NC farmer

Rebecca J. March 1859 41 NC (23,8,8)

Earnest F. August 1877 23 NC

Flora S. March 1880 20 NC

Lettie E. April 1883 17 NC

Maggie S. January 1887 13 NC

daughter Siytie?? E. December 1889 10 NC

Nora V. June 1892 7 NC

Frank D. October 1895 4 NC

John S. March 1899 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, James C.

Lived in: Gold Mine Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 138

Dwelling 182, family 185

James C. Upchurch November 1827 72 NC farmer

Francis May 1839 61 NC (40,4,4)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, James W.

Lived in: Dunns Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 40

Dwelling 85, family 87

James W. Upchurch June 1855 45 NC farming

Rosa L. April 1867 33 NC (13,11,8)

son Willie E. January 1887 13 NC

Francis M. October 1888 11 NC

James M. June 1891 8 NC

Cora A. July 1892 7 NC

Zellie H. December 1893 6 NC

son Sonnie A. February 1896 4 NC

Sudie H. October 1898 1 NC

Rufus R. May 1900 0/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Jefferson

Lived in: Neills Creek Township, Harnett County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1200 Book: 1 Page: 130

Dwelling 151, family 153

Jefferson Upchurch September 10, 1861 38 NC farmer

Jennett December 16, 1869 30 NC (13,6,5)

John July 5, 1887 12 NC

son Bennie April 15, 1891 9 NC

daughter Lessie October 22, 1893 6 NC

Ezra January? 6, 1895? 4? NC

Bessie ? 1897 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John

Lived in: Williams Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 241

Dwelling 170, family 179

John Upchurch August 1877 22 NC single farmer in household of Oras and Eava Goodwin

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John

Lived in: Seaboard Township, Northampton County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1209 Book: 1 Page: 192

Dwelling 145, family 148

John Upchurch May 1877 22 NC single RR section hand boarder

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John C.

Lived in: Neills Creek Township, Harnett County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1199 Book: 2 Page: 125

Dwelling 87, family 88

John C? Upchurch February 7, 1855 45 NC farmer

wife Annie E. July 11, 1874 25 NC (9,4,4)

Mary B. June 10, 1884 15 NC

Addison April 18, 1886 13 NC

Grover C. September 9?, 1892 7 NC

William F. March 26, 1894 6 NC

Elizabeth March 21, 1896 4 NC

son Eddie ?. Aigist 6, 1898 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John R.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 78

205 East Savens? Street

Dwelling 118, family 125

John R. Upchurch February 1851 49 NC magestrate Raleigh Township

wife Ema? N. August 1867 32 NC (10,3,3)

Ada G. Augsut 1890 9 NC

Thomas E. November 1892 8 NC

Lyda L. July 1897 2 NC

Ira Gilbert July 1883 16 NC

mother-in-law Ema J. Wicken October 1829 70 NC (-,12,3) widow

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John R.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 266

Dwelling 76, family 77

John R. Uchurch November 1822 77 NC widow

John August 1863 36 NC farmer

daughter-in-law Victora D. September 1870 29 NC (14,5,5)

nephew [sic] Connie? W. March 1888 12 NC

nephew [sic] Eustace E. November 1889 10 NC

niece [sic] Alta E. March 1891 9 NC

niece [sic] Ara V. October 1894 5 NC

nice [sic] Alcie T. February 1898 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John T.

Lived in: Cedar Fork Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 54

Dwelling 151, family 153

John T. Upchurch September 1861 39 NC farmer

Kiddy E. December 1860 39 NC (11,4,3)

son Jessie J. April 1893 7 NC

Clarence A. June 1896 4 NC

Fannie M. October 1897 2 NC

mother Dicy A. December 1827 72 NC widow (-,1?,1)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John W.

Lived in: Bentonville Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1202 Book: 2 Page: 27

Dwelling 37, family 37

John W. Upchurch March 1848 52 NC farmer

Malinda A. July 1855 44 NC (27,9,6)

William F. November 1877 22 NC

Nancy E. June 181 18 NC

son (Ner?)than A. September 1884 15 NC

Lilliae M. July 1888 11 NC

Clarence M. June 1894 5 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, John W.

Lived in: Swift Creek Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 203

Dwelling 1, family 1

John W. Upchurch march 1855 45 NC farmer

Eldora K. October 1859 40 NC (21,9,8)

daughter Meta E. November 1879 20 NC

Wright E. May 1881 19 NC

Henry D. August 1883 16 NC

Charles D. March 1886 14 NC

William C. Deember 1888 11 NC

Eva M. September 1891 8 NC

Marie T. July 1894 NC

Ruby M. August 1899 9/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph

Lived in: Durham Township, Durham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1193 Book: 2 Page: 16

Dwelling 49, family 51

Joseph Upchurch December 1854 45 NC carpenter

Martha January 1852 48 NC (21,3,3)

Charles L. July 1881 18 NC

daughter Pallie November 1873 16 NC

William H. April 1888 12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Julia

Lived in: Cedar Rock Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 14

Dwelling 254, family 254

Julia Upchurch November 1876 23 NC cook

Claude March 1898 2 NC illegitimate

in household of James Allen

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Lemuel D.

Lived in: Holly Springs Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 69

Dwelling 219, family 220

Lemuel D. Upchurch November 1824 75 NC farmer

wife Elizabeth A. March 1833 64 NC (46,4,0)

niece Lillie Lilliard April 1883 17 NC

niece Alice B. Lilliard April 1896 4 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Lew

Lived in: Cape Fear Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 65

Dwelling 148, family 148

Lew Upchurch March 1872 28 NC farming

Pearlie March 1882 18 NC (4,2,2)

William T. May 1897 3 NC

Avery April 1899 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Lewis H.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 272

Dwelling 140, family 141

Lewis H. Upchurch May 1875 25 NC farmer

Alma R. May 1881 19 NC (2,1,1)

son Koy (Kay?) T. January 1899 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Lillie

Lived in: South Mannings Township, Nash County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1208 Book: 1 Page: 122

Dwelling 288, family 288

Alford Edwards August 1852 47 NC

Sarah September 1854 45 NC (25,8,6)

Rosa March 1884 16 NC

Mattie September 1888 11 NC

Earnest September 1890 9 NC

Joseph March 1895 5 NC

daughter Lille Upchurch May 1879 NC married (6,1,1)

grandson Earnest April 1896 4 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Lonsow A.

Lived in: New Hope Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 183

Dwelling 27, family 28

Lonsow A. Upchurch April 1876 24 NC farmer boarder

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Lydia

Lived in: New Hope Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 182

Dwelling 13, family 13

Lydia Upchurch February 1835 65 NC widow (-,2?,1) farmer

granddaughter Stella F. Wamhill August 1879 20 NC (-,1,1) widow

greatgrandson Scemp? J. January 1899 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Mark J.

Lived in: 1 Ward Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1198 Book: 1 Page: 124

327 North Greene Street

Dwelling 102, family 115

Mark J. Upchurch May 1855 45 NC drayman

Mattie May 1867 33 NC (12,1,1)

Robert Lee October 1888 11 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Martha J.

Lived in: New Hope Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 181

Dwelling 7, family 7

Martha J. Upchurch January 1862 38 NC farmer married (8,1,1)

daughter Repsie F? Goodin January 1890 10 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Mary

Lived in: Dunns Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 45

Dwelling 177, family 181

Allen C. Perry May 1852 48 NC

Martha November 1853 46 NC (26,8,6)

son Willie J. August 1879 20 NC

Annie L. June 1884 15 NC

Fred April 1887 13 NC

Henry P. December 1889 10 NC

Raymon A. June 1892 7 NC

mother-in-law Mary Upchurch February 1834 66 NC (-,1,1) widow

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Matthew R.

Lived in: Williams Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 235

Dwelling 74, family 79

Matthew Upchurch April 1856 44 NC farmer

Roxannah October 1859 40 NC (18,7,6)

Cecil L. January 1883 17 NC

Julia E. April 1888 12 NC

Hugh C. October 1890 9 NC

Adelia J. June 1893 6 NC

Laura E. December 1895 4 NC

Delma C. January 1900 4/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Merritt

Lived in: Cape Fear Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 65

Dwelling 142, family 142

Merritt Upchurch March 1842 58 NC farming

Annie September 1842 57 NC (39,8,7)

son Andrew May 1886 14 NC

grandson John S. November 1893 6 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Mildred

Lived in: Durham Township, Durham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1193 Book: 2 Page: 199

109 Hunt

Dwelling 248, family 294

Mildred Upchurch August 1889 10 NC at school boarder in household of A.G. and Leathy

Olmstead

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Nancy

Lived in: Mount Vernon District, Rutherford County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1216 Book: 2 Page: 212

Dwelling 73, family 75

Nancy Upchurch April 1836 64 NC single landlord

sister Sarah A. Huntsing? May 1841 59 NC widow

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Orlando J.

Lived in: Buckhorn Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 24

Dwelling 77, family 77

Orlando J. Upchurch December 1833 67 NC farmer

Sarah A. July 1831 68 NC (43,5,5)

Maggie J. September 1865 34 NC

Zola A. November 1873 26 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Osborn A.

Lived in: 2 Ward Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1185 Book: 2 Page: 215

Dwelling 195, family 19

Osborn A. Upchurch March 1848 52 NC salesman

Liza C. March 1852 48 NC (30 or 31, 12, 10)

Sallie C. Ma 1874? 26 NC

Virginia G. June 1876 24 NC

Lucy A. June 1878 22 NC

Mary L. May 1880 20 NC

Hettie M. May 1882 18 NC

daughter Jessie A. August 1884 15 NC

Lawson R. July 1886 13 NC

Tomas R. September 1888 11 NC

Maud N. June 1890 9 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Pat

Lived in: Lower Clayton Township, Johnston County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1202 Book: 2 Page: 125

Dwelling 232, family 232

Pat Upchurch January 1879 21 NC farm laborer

Mary February 1883 17 NC (1,0,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Paten A.

Lived in: Sandy Creek Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 241

Dwelling 119, family 120

Paten A. Upchurch February 1860 40 NC farmer

Georgiana August 1856 43 NC (8,3,3)

Flossa T. November 1892 7 NC

Lila B. March 1895 5 NC

Kate W. January 1898 NC

mother-in-law Melissa A. Gupton September 1824 75 NC widow (-,10,3)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Rufus

Lived in: Cary Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 36

Dwelling 96, family 102

Rufus Upchurch February 1832 67 NC farmer

daughter --- Hurst 38 NC widow (-,1,1)

daughter --- Upchurch 20 NC

grandson --- Hurst 9 NC

[checked ancestry.com file also, but still cannot make out names]

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Rufus C.

Lived in: Williams Township, Chatham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1188 Book: 1 Page: 240

Dwelling 165, family 172

Rufus C? Upchurch September 1860 39 NC farmer

Dora A. June 1858 41 NC (13,5,5)

Earlay E. September 1888 11 NC

Curley U. E. July 1890 9 NC

son Willie A. January 1893 7 NC

Jannie B. September 1895 4 NC

son Rande D. November 1898 1 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Rufus M.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 267

Dwelling 87, family 88

Rufus M. Upchurch June 1872 27 NC farmer

Kaskie G. June 1875 24 NC (4,2,1)

Durward W. November 1897 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Sallie

Lived in: House Creek Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 100

Dwelling 459, family 468

Sallie Upchurch June 1834 65 NC single county pauper

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah

Lived in: Sandhill Township, Moore County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1207 Book: 2 Page: 171

Dwelling 12, family 12

Henry ?. Stewart January 1847 53 NC

Martha U? January 1851 48 NC (33,10,6)

Lillian May 1881 19 NC

Curtis ?. November 1885 15 NC

Hybirt W. December 1888 11 NC

Doyle H. June 1894 5 NC

mother-in-law Sarah Upchurch July 1820 79 NC widow (-,1,1)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah

Lived in: South Mannings Township, Nash County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1208 Book: 1 Page: 108

Dwelling 14, family 14

C. H. Stallings November 1852 47 NC

Mary J. February 1842 48 [sic] NC (30,8,4)

Millard February 1880 20 NC

Robert Lee August 1883 16 NC

cousin Sarah Upchurch October 1855 44 NC single

nephew Macis? Stallings December 1879 20 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah L.

Lived in: Center Township, Stanly County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1218 Book: 1 Page: 223

Dwelling 228, family 335

Mack F. Blalock ----- 40 NC

Tenfle August --- 43 NC (21,10,9)

John W. August --- 20 NC

Sally R. April --- 19 NC

Jannie L. March? --- 16 NC

Lincy O? September --- 14? NC

son J??? G. January 12? --- NC

son Cannie E. April? --- 9 NC

daughter Corline? --- ? NC

Merry J. July --- 3 NC

son Broadest January --- 1 NC

mother-in-law Sarah L. Upchurch July --- 86 NC (-,1,1) widow

[record very difficult to read]

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Sidney

Lived in: Contentnea Township, Pitt County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1212 Book: 1 Page: 122

Dwelling 250, family 252

Sidney Upchurch December 1863 36 NC farmer

Susan December 1867 32 NC (2,-,-)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Sion M.

Lived in: Cypress Creek Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 25

Dwelling 53, family 53

Sion M. Upchurch May 1834 66 NC farmer

Geneva B. September 1863 36 NC (2,1,0)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, T. B.

Lived in: Qwewhiffle Township, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1191 Book: 1 Page: 198

Dwelling 64, family 67

T. B. Upchurch July 1864 36 NC lumberman

Mary A. November? 1866 34 NC (10,5,5)

daughter M. F? May 1892 8 NC

son C. E. March 1893 6 NC

daughter M. W? April 1896 4 NC

daughter M. M. February 1898 2 NC

daughter C. L. February 1900 1 [sic] NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Theodora

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 277

Dwelling 227, family 229

Allen A. Lewis July 1838 61 NC widow

Charlie G. January 1869 31 NC

William T. June 1875 24 NC

stepdaughter Theodocia Upchurch ----- 40 NC single

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas I

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 288

Salem Street

Dwelling 409, family 414

Thomas I. Upchurch August 1864 35 NC

Agnes J. March 1875 25 NC (15,5,5) [YES, age 25, married 15 years]

Robert C. October 1884 15 NC

Ella May September 1888 11 NC

Walter R. December 1892 7 NC

son Lee R. December 1895 4 NC

Charley D. September 1897 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, W. J.

Lived in: Qwewhiffle Township, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1191 Book: 1 Page: 198

Dwelling 65, family 68

W. J. Upchurch September 1867 32/33 NC lumberman

wife A? T? L. May 1860 40 NC (6,3,3)

daughter C. A. July 1895 5 NC

son T. July 1896 4 NC

son W. W. January 1898 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Walter J.

Lived in: Sandy Creek Township, Vance County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1220 Book: 1 Page: 279

Dwelling 233, family 234

Walter J. Upchurch August 1871 28 NC stone cutter

Nellie August 1874 25 NC (2,1,1)

daughter Bridgie A? November 1899 6/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Waylon

Lived in: Little River Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 106

Dwelling 74, family 74

Waylon Upchurch December 1868 35? NC farmer

Alla? ?. July 1878 21 NC (5,2,1)

Ellie S? November 1895 5 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Wiley J.

Lived in: South Mannings Township, Nash County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1208 Book: 1 Page: 113

Dwelling 89, family 89

Wiley J. Upchurch October 1856 43 NC farmer

Eugenia January 1861 34 NC (21,8,8)

Mary F. May 1880 20 NC

William March 1882 18 NC

Robert July 1884 16 NC

Alice January 1886 14 NC

Ida October 1888 11 NC

Pearl April 1891 9 NC

son Lonnie February 1895 5 NC

Annie February 1898 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Will H.

Lived in: Ritters Township 4, Moore County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1207 Book: 2 Page: 97

Dwelling 294, family 312

Will H. Upchurch November 1852 47 NC day laborer

Emily B. April 1865 35 NC (18,8,8)

Derwood W. June 1883 16 NC

Charles K. May 1885 15 NC

George? M. C. February 1888 12 NC

son Kinnen? May 1889 11 NC

Frank H. September 1891 8 NC

son Eddie N. September 1892 7 NC

Roland Hayse? October 1894 5 NC

Mauyd December 1897 2 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William A.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 86

403 East 60 Street

Dwelling 300, family 331

William A. Upchurch August 1860 39 NC livery stallman

Annie June 1870 29 NC (10,4,4)

Joseph B. February 1891 9 NC

Bessie? H. March 1894 6 NC

William A? February 1896 4 NC

son Mannie? May 1900 0/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William B.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 270

Dwelling 126, family 126

William B. Upchurch March 1848 52 NC farmer

Sallie M. August 1839 60 NC (35,9,9)

Robert T. January 1880 20 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William C.

Lived in: 2 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 60

107 Wilmington Street

Dwelling 51, family 52

William C. Upchurch February 1813 87 NC

grandson Amos? [or Amon?] Upchurch February 1874 26 NC single clerk grocery

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William D.

Lived in: Cary Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 42

Dwelling 214, family 220

William D. Upchurch August 1870 29 NC farmer married

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William D.

Lived in: 3 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 100

504 Bloodworth Street

Dwelling 120, family 130

William D. Upchurch -- 1832 68 NC landlord

Emily September 1832 67 NC (32,3,1)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William F.

Lived in: White Oak Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 263

Dwelling 1, family 1

William F. Upchurch May 1863 37 NC farmer

Elizebeth S. January 1869 31 NC (10,6,5)

Ethel E. H. September 1890 9 NC

Linnie P. February 1892 8 NC

John M. February 1894 NC

Prior F. August 1897 2 NC

Stella S. December 1899 5/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William G.

Lived in: West Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 256

Dwelling 332, family 343

William G. Upchurch October 1849 50 NC cottonmill packer

Antsie September 1854 45 NC (19,10,5)

William October 1881 18 NC

John B. July 1884 15 NC

son ?rust S. September 1885 14 NC

daughter Rica L. January 1887 11 NC

Neva July 1891 8 NC

brother Robert Williams May 1875 25 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William S.

Lived in: Blue Ridge Township, Watauga County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1223 Book: 1 Page: 160

Dwelling 51, family 51

William S? Upchurch September 1831 68 NC farmer

Sallie M. September 1818 81 NC (40,1,1)

1900 United States census

Upchurch, William T.

Lived in: Carmberry Township, Alleghany County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1181 Book: 1 Page: 148

Dwelling 84, family 84

William T. Upchurch February 1851 49 NC farmer

Emily May 1851 49 NC (28,6,3)

daughter Ardie L. September 1888 11 NC

Pearlie September 1888 11 NC

Soloman F. April 1890 10 NC

grandson George January 1895 5 NC

female cousin Rada? Pruitte May 1883 17 NC

male cousin Squire Pruite June? 1879 20 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Willie

Lived in: Black River Township, Harnett County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1199 Book: 2 Page: 61

Go to Page

oops, missed this one —

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Willie

Lived in: New Light Township, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 188

Dwelling 93, family 97

Willie Upchurch July 1877 22 NC farmer

Alice P. October 1882 17 NC (2,1,1)

James M. July 1899 11/12 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Willie D.

Lived in: Gold Mine Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 138

Dwelling 186, family 187

Willie D. Upchurch June 1861 39 NC farmer

Mary E. May 1865 35 NC (17,4,4)

Osca B. August 1888 11 NC

Lillian E. September 1891 8 NC

El?enor June 1894 5 NC

Frank S. May 1897 3 NC

1900 United States census

Upchurch, Winston

Lived in: Patterson Township, Durham County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1193 Book: 2 Page: 255

Dwelling 10, family 10

Winston Upchurch June 1854 45 NC farmer

Mary J. March 1862 38 NC (19,9,9)

Erma June 1882 17 NC

son Pender December 1883 16 NC

Charlies September 1885 14 NC

Addie August 1888 11 NC

Monroe June 1890 9 NC

Leon Janaury 1892 8 NC

Beulah March 1894 6 NC

Otho February 1896 4 NC

Raymon April 1897 3 NC

1900 United States census

Upechurch, Wm. W.

Lived in: 2 Ward Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 2 Page: 51

408 Oakwood Avenue

Dwelling 164, family 166

Wm. W. Up[]church July 1853 46 NC clerk RR [looks like Upichurch]

Anna A. January 1855 45 NC (26,6,5)

Minnie December 1878 21 NC

Gertrude July 1881 19 NC

James June 1885 14 NC

1900 United States census

Uphurch, Robert J.

Lived in: Gold Mine Township, Franklin County, North Carolina

Series: T623 Microfilm: 1195 Book: 2 Page: 134

Dwelling 136, family 109

Robert J. Up[c]hurch March 1876 24 NC farmer

Loula May 1877 23 NC (5,3,2)

Hattie G. September 1897 2 NC

Odie September 1989 1 NC

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

REC'D
9 NOV 2003

As of 5 JAN 2004 RPU reexamined all letter exchanges with CJP, JR for the last 3-4 years and found the enclosed 1920 & 1930 Census Records for Franklin Co, NC. A copy has been placed in the Franklin Co, NC census file. These reports had no date of receipt on them so I have invented a receipt date of 9 NOV 2003 - RPU

Franklin Co NC 1920 from ancestry.com index

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Beddie 32 1887 North Carolina White
Cedar Rock, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 21, p. 1, dwelling 17, family 17
Boddie Upchurch 32 NC
Patience 29 NC
Linwood 6 NC
mother Ann 67 NC widow
uncle James Collins 71 NC widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James 56 1863 North Carolina White
Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 25, p. 17, dwelling 294, family 309
James Upchurch 56 NC
Bettie 57? NC
Lulu 22 NC
Eulua? 15 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Lettie M 19 1900 North Carolina White
Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 25, p. 15, dwelling 271, family 280
Letteim? M. Upchurch 19 NC
wife Nallie E. 18 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Otha 26 1893 North Carolina White
Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 25, p. 15, dwelling 273, family 212
Otha Upchurch 26 NC
Annie 17 NC
daughter Dattelma? 3 1/12 NC
son Jamie 1 2?/12 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Richard B 30 1889 North Carolina White
Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 25, p. 11, dwelling 184, family 188
Richard B. Upchurch 30 NC
Ora M. 25 NC
Dena B. 4 NC
Richard B. Jr. 1 5/12 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Roman 28 1891 North Carolina White
Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 25, p. 17, dwelling 301, family 311
Roman Upchurch 28 NC
Bertha 22 NC
Arthelia 2 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Willford 34 1885 North Carolina White
Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 25, p. 12, dwelling 209, family 215
Wiliford Upchurch 34 NC
Sirena 33 NC
daughter Frances 7 NC
Irene 5 NC
Nathaniel 3 9/12 NC
Gorham 1 5/12 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Jim 50 1869 North Carolina White
Gold Mine, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 29, p. 12, dwelling 67, family 67
Jim Upchurch 50 NC
Lula G. 44 NC
Myrtice 7 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Robert 42 1877 North Carolina White
Gold Mine, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 29, p. 13, dwelling 237, 237
Robert Upchurch 42 NC
Lula 41 NC
Ottis 21 NC
Fannie 17 NC
Ruffus 13 NC
daughter Estell 11 NC
Pearl 5 NC
Calvan 3 NC
Elijah 7/12 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ursula 85 1834 North Carolina White
Harris, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 20, p. 19, dwelling 328, family 344
Jerman Bell 27 NC single
brother Joseph 26 NC
brother Haywood 19 NC
mother Annie 60 NC widow
grandmother Ursula Upchurch 85 NC widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William 59 1860 North Carolina White
Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 34, p. 10, dwelling 181, family 196, Spring Street
William Upchurch 59 NC
Mary E. 54 NC
Frank S. 22 NC
daughter Paranall 11 NC
relationship unreadable Francis Simpson 4 5/12 NC

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Payton A 57 1862 North Carolina White
Sandy Creek, Franklin, North Carolina
E.D. 35, p. 1, dwelling 1, family 1
Payton D. Upchurch 57 NC
Georgia A. 64 NC
Lula B. 24 NC
Kate W. 22 NC
John C. 19 NC

1930 United States Federal Census

Ancestry.com "everyname" index for Upchurchs in Franklin County, North Carolina. State of birth is given only for head of household in the index.

Original census images not inspected for additional information.

Doza E Upchurch	24	1905	North Carolina	Boarder	White	Cedar Rock, Franklin, NC
W C Upchurch	62	1867	North Carolina	Head	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
W G Upchurch	30	1899		Son		Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
S M Upchurch	28	1901		Son		Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
Agnes Upchurch	25	1904		Daughter		Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
Estelle Upchurch	17	1912		Daughter-in-law		Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
O G Upchurch	26	1903	North Carolina	Head	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
Essie Upchurch	19	1910		Wife		Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
Florence Upchurch	1	1929		Daughter		Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
Richmond Upchurch	29	1900	North Carolina	Nephew	White	Cypress Creek, Franklin, NC
Richard B Upchurch	40	1889	North Carolina	Head	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC
James Upchurch	6	1923		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Lattie M Upchurch	29	1900	North Carolina	Head	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC
Azale S Upchurch	28	1901		Wife		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Lattie M Upchurch	9	1920		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Percy D Upchurch	7	1922		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Etta M Upchurch	5	1924		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Rova N Upchurch	3	1926		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Azale S Upchurch	0	1930		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC

Other Upchurch	36	1893	North Carolina	Head	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC
Annie Upchurch	29	1900		Wife		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Daphine V D Upchurch	14	1915		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Junie G Upchurch	12	1917		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Eugene C Upchurch	10	1919		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Pattie Upchurch	7	1922		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Betsy B Upchurch	6	1923		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Howard E Upchurch	2	1927		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Serena M Upchurch	43	1886	North Carolina	Head	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC
Frances L Upchurch	17	1912		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Irene E Upchurch	15	1914		Daughter		Dunn, Franklin, NC
James N Upchurch	13	1916		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Wilford G Upchurch	11	1918		Son		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Jeams Upchurch	69	1860	North Carolina	Head	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC
Bettie Upchurch	64	1865		Wife		Dunn, Franklin, NC
Linda F Upchurch	3	1926	North Carolina	Lodger	White	Dunn, Franklin, NC
John Upchurch	25	1904	North Carolina	Boarder	White	Franklinton, Franklin, NC
Willie Upchurch	69	1860	North Carolina	Head	White	Gold Mine, Franklin, NC
Mary Upchurch	64	1865		Wife		Gold Mine, Franklin, NC
Josph Upchurch	21	1908		Daughter		Gold Mine, Franklin, NC
Ella Upchurch	15	1914		Granddaughter		Gold Mine, Franklin, NC
Richard Upchurch	41	1888	North Carolina	Cousin	White	Harris, Franklin, NC
James Upchurch	6	1923		Cousin		Harris, Franklin, NC
Robert Upchurch	54	1875	North Carolina	Head	White	Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Lula Upchurch	53	1876		Wife		Louisburg, Franklin, NC

cont next page

Odis Upchurch	31	1898		Son		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Fonnie Upchurch	27	1902		Daughter		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Rufus Upchurch	24	1905		Son		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Estelle Upchurch	21	1908		Daughter		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Pearl Upchurch	16	1913		Daughter		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Calvin Upchurch	14	1915		Son		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Ennie Upchurch	10	1919		Son		Louisburg, Franklin, NC
Payton A Upchurch	67	1862	North Carolina	Head	White	Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
John C Upchurch	30	1899	North Carolina	Head	White	Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Swannie Upchurch	28	1901		Wife		Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
L Mc Zena Upchurch	4	1925		Daughter		Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Georges Nell Upchurch	2	1927		Daughter		Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Lela Upchurch	32	1897		Sister		Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Jaan Upchurch	60	1869	North Carolina	Head	White	Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Lula Upchurch	54	1875		Wife		Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Myrtice Upchurch	17	1912		Daughter		Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC
Alice Upchurch	56	1873	North Carolina	Boarder	White	Sandy Creek, Franklin, NC

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

①

Sunday, 9 November 2003

REC'D
12 NOV 2003



Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia MO 65203-6042

Hello Phil,

It is good to hear that your are recovering quickly. I suppose with the propensity to use tape instead of (or in addition to) staples and stitches, that the real fun part will be when the tape comes off.

Anyway here is the first part of the 1910 census survey for Upchurchs -- all states surveyed using the index and images at genealogy.com. I have just started the North Carolina records and the rest will be sent in due course.

My apologies but I expect that are more than a few typographical errors. I have tried to go through the census records quickly, catching errors when I have made them, but I don't always realize my fingers have slipped. Where records were hard to read, I have looked at the census images at ancestry.com, but ancestry.com does not have all the 1910 census available yet, so there are some poor records I could not check. Some of these census records also were microfilmed out of focus or the camera jiggled -- this may the census for which the original paper records were destroyed before the microfilms were inspected for quality. Do note that there are a few cases where I have read the census names slightly differently than was recorded in the genealogy.com index.

I have edited out black families. Also I have not included boarders and lodgers when there appeared to be no family relationship.

Enclosed also is a correction to the 1900 census survey, and some additional miscellaneous records I have come across.

This should keep you busy for a while.

PG 5 - LA MGS 1718-1925 - TO MG FILE
PG 4 - AR MGS 1779-1992 - TO MG FILE
PG 6 -> 1910 CENSUS - PARTIALED
INTO STATES

Charles

Extraction completed 31 DEC 2003

This corrects my error/omission regarding Willie Upchurch in the 1900 North Carolina census

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Willie
Lived in: Black River Township, Harnett County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1199 Book: 2 Page: 61
Dwelling 93, family 97
Willie Upchurch July 1877 22 NC farmer
Alice P. October 1882 17 NC (2,1,1)
James M. July 1899 11/12 NC

} placed in
Harnett Co, NC
Census File

1900 United States census
Upchurch, Willie
Lived in: New Light Township, Wake County, North Carolina
Series: T623 Microfilm: 1221 Book: 1 Page: 188
Dwelling 79, family 79
Willie Upchurch May 1870 30 NC mason (rock) single boarder

} placed in
Wake Co, NC
Census File

Margaret Adelia Wychurch

1942 128175

Born Co 01

11/7/1857 - 3/3/1942

[NOTE: Maiden name of Margaret Adelia U not learned. Womenes, Circumstances dictate that she was the wife of William Henry U in 29 MAR 1849, s/o Richard Bellard U, Sr, GS/O Whitney U & GS/O Moses U - Head of Class - APU 29 DEC 2003]

Marriage Index: Arkansas, 1779-1992

Upchurch, Frank
 Spouse: Kate Miller
 Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1893
 Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Harriet
 Spouse: L. L. Blackman
 Marriage Date: Nov 28, 1887
 Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, J. W.
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Arlena Carbo
 Marriage Date: , 1900
 Location: Randolph
 Volume: 12 Page: 274

Upchurch, J. W.
 Spouse: Arlena Cargo
 Marriage Date: ??? ??, 1900
 Location: Randolph

Upchurch, Jones
 Spouse: Louisa Cardin
 Marriage Date: Sep 20, 1898
 Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Joseph
 Spouse: Mollie A. Miller
 Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1891
 Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Mrs. Manerva
 Spouse: Festis Marys
 Marriage Date: Apr 27, 1848
 Location: Hot Springs

Upchurch, Nannie
 Spouse: John Ray
 Marriage Date: Dec 08, 1893
 Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Paul H.
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Eathel Street
 Marriage Date: , 1975
 Location: Randolph
 Volume: 61 Page: 242

Upchurch, Paul H.
 Gender: Male
 Spouse: Betty J. Gary
 Marriage Date: , 1977
 Location: Randolph
 Volume: 62 Page: 60

Upchurch, Virgie
 Gender: Female
 Spouse: Vernon Crawford
 Marriage Date: , 1975
 Location: Randolph
 Volume: 61 Page: 390

Upchurch, Wm L.
 Spouse: Maud Brown
 Marriage Date: Mar 20, 1892
 Location: Sebastian

Louisiana, 1718-1925 Marriage Index

Upchurah, S. A.

Spouse: Jan 16, 1877, St. Landry Co.,
LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Carson, J B

Upchurch, Allie

Spouse: Dec 25, 1901, Winn Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Mcdonald, H M

Upchurch, Bulah

Spouse: May 27, 1894, Lincoln Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Andrews, B S

Upchurch, C. C.

Spouse: Feb 9, 1881, Lincoln Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Townsend, M M

Upchurch, Claude L.

Spouse: Nov 24, 1907, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Greer, Eunice

Upchurch, Cora

Spouse: Feb 20, 1901, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Glanton, J L

Upchurch, Fanny

Spouse: Dec 11, 1899, Caddo Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Dennon, L U

Upchurch, J. C.

Spouse: Dec 23, 1915, Calcasieu Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Page, Mattie

Upchurch, J. R.

Spouse: May 19, 1901, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Feazell, Allie

Upchurch, J. T.

Spouse: Jan 5, 1897, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Parish, Mary A

Upchurch, Josie

Spouse: Oct 18, 1896, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Malor, R J

Upchurch, Maggie O.

Spouse: Dec 16, 1895, Lincoln Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Downs, C W

Upchurch, Ollie

Spouse: Nov 14, 1881, Bossier Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Byrd, C E

Upchurch, S. A.

Spouse: Jan 16, 1877, St. Landry Co.,
LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Carson, Jean Baptiste

Upchurch, T. R.

Spouse: Apr 29, 1899, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Rape, Lela

Upchurch, W. J.

Spouse: Feb 5, 1874, Webster Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Lawhon, Sallie

1910 United States Federal Census

52 states and territories including the District of Columbia and the military States for which you marked "Y" were not searched
genealogy.com index was used as ancestry.com does not have this year indexed
Does not include black families

Format:

Name of person; if not wife or children, family relationship is given; age; state of birth; (years married; number of children; number living); occupation or nature of employment [other information not recorded]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Military & Naval County: PHILIPPINES Locale: LUDLOW BARRACKS, MINDANAO
Series: T624 Roll: 1784 Part: 1 Page: 90A
21st U.S. Infantry, Ludlow Barracks
Corporal James Upchurch, Company H, 29 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: T Birthplace: HI
State: Hawaii County: HAWAII Locale: KALAOA
Series: T624 Roll: 1751 Part: 2 Page: 226A
Dwelling 38, family 38
James Upchurch 30 HA gospel
Lucy 20 HA (4,2,2)
William 3 HA
James Jr. 1 HA
mother-in-law Lucy Nalualhine 39 HA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James F.

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Military & Naval County: US NAVY Locale: USS DES MOINES
Series: T624 Roll: 1784 Part: 2 Page: 42B
Electrician 2nd class James F. Upchurch 22 MO sailor

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Alfried

Age: 61 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: CEDAR FALLS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 47 Part: 1 Page: 12B
Dwelling 72, family 3
Alfred Upchurch 61 KY farmer general farm
Alley 41 IN (25,11,7)
Zack 19 MO
Bertha 14 AR
Luther 11 AR
Hershel 4 AR
Effie 11/12 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Arthur

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: LICK MTN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 47 Part: 1 Page: 99A
Dwelling 193, family 193
Arthur Upchurch 25 AR hired man laborer home farm single, in household of Mholah Nichols.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Arthur W.

Age: 17 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: HEMPSTEAD Locale: 1-WD HOPE
Series: T624 Roll: 52 Part: 1 Page: 82B

311 South Mono Street

Dwelling 34, family 41

Eugene J. Siller? 24 AR

Agnes 19 AR (5,3,1)

Frank 2 AR

brother-in-law Arthur W. Upchurch 17 AR single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, C. O.

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: SCOTT Locale: COAL TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 64 Part: 2 Page: 37A

Dwelling 26, family 26

O. A. Morris? 23 AR

wife E. M. 21 AR (2,1,1)

daughter F. C. 1 8/12 AR

brother-in-law C. O. Upchurch 23 AR field boss lumber company

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ed

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: COLUMBIA Locale: WARREN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 46 Part: 3 Page: 76B

Dwelling 147, family 157

Ed Upchurch 24 AR single log turner saw mill boarder

1910 United States census

Upchurch, F. G.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Arkansas County: PIKE Locale: CLARK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 60 Part: 2 Page: 295A

Dwelling 169, family 176

F. G. Upchurch 29 TN horseman log train

wife E. G. 23 AR (7,2,2)

son Almer 5 AR

Alta 5 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank, Sr.

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: SEBASTIAN Locale: COLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 65 Part: 1 Page: 93B

Dwelling 61, family 61

Frank Upchurch Sr. 44 AR merchant dry goods store

Kate 41 AR (16,4,4)

daughter Fredricka 15 AR

Frank Jr. 12 AR

Grace 6 AR

Nellie 4 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Genie

Age: 38 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: NEVADA Locale: PARKER TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 59 Part: 2 Page: 165B
Dwelling 39, family 39
Genie Upchurch 38 AR widow farm manager general farm

Trudie 21 AR

Jim 18 AR

daughter Ollie 15 AR

Earl 13 AR

daughter Uester? 10 AR

Ruth 7 AR

son Arda 4 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Herschel

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: COLUMBIA Locale: MCNEIL TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 46 Part: 3 Page: 154A
Walnut Street

Dwelling 24, family 24

Herschel Upchurch 40 AR barber

Donah 36 GA (19,8,5)

Jewel 17 AR

Elfrede 11 AR

Wade 8 AR

Mattie 3 AR

Linnie B. 1 /12 AR

father Jim 60 GA widow

brother Virgel 19 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: YELL Locale: BLUFFTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 68 Part: 2 Page: 281A

Dwelling 18, family 19

John Upchurch 18 AR hired hand farm laborer home farm single, in household of Curt L. and Malinda Laughland.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John H.

Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: LAFAYETTE Locale: HADLEY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 53 Part: 1 Page: 197A

Dwelling 28 family 29

John H. Upchurch 37 AR farmer general farm

Annie T? 38 AR (15,5,4)

James A. 14 AR

Maggie L. 12 AR

Ruby H. 7 AR

John W. 4 AR

father-in-law James W. Philips 65 AR widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: SEBASTIAN Locale: COLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 65 Part: 1 Page: 92B

Dwelling 43, family 43

Joseph Upchurch 47 AR merchant dry goods store

Mollie 43 AR (19,2,2)

Carl 17 AR

daughter Jessie 16 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lee

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: SEBASTIAN Locale: JIM FORK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 65 Part: 1 Page: 200B

Dwelling 117, family 118

Lee Upchurch 28 AR laborer RR

Maude 20 AR (4,2,2)

Maggie 2 AR

Herbert 7/12 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, M.

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: JACKSON Locale: JEFFERSON
Series: T624 Roll: 53 Part: 2 Page: 172B

Pocohontas Road

Dwelling 190, family 190

M. Upchurch 48 AR farmer general farm widow

Melvin 16 AR

Mary 14 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Moses W.

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Arkansas County: CONWAY Locale: CEDAR FALLS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 47 Part: 1 Page: 13B

Dwelling 85, family 86

Moses W. Upchurch 28 MO farmer general farm

Ivey 19 AR (3,1,1)

Orvella 1 4/12 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, S. A.

Age: 51 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: GA
State: Arkansas County: SCOTT Locale: LAFAYETTE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 64 Part: 2 Page: 46A

Dwelling 97, family 97

S. A. Upchurch 51 GA widow farmer

George 23 AR

Eunice 19 AR

daughter Ovie 17 AR

Hurshel 15 Indian Territory

daughter Montie 13 Indian Territory

daughter Dorida? 9 AR

daughter Allis Fretz 31 AR widow (-,1,1)

granddaughter Lois 3 GA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Susan E.

Age: 80 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: GA
State: Arkansas County: SEBASTIAN Locale: COLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 65 Part: 1 Page: 92A
Dwelling 22, family 22
Susan E. Upchurch 80 GA widow (-,9,5)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William G.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Arkansas County: MISSISSIPPI Locale: 1-WD BLYTHEVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 58 Part: 1 Page: 118B
Dwelling 146, family 151
William G. Upchurch 35 TN salesman dry goods
Daisy 26 TN (8,1,1)
William G. 7 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wm L.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Arkansas County: SEBASTIAN Locale: COLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 65 Part: 1 Page: 95B
Dwelling 96, family 96
Wm. L. Upchurch 39 AR farmer own farm
Maud 34 AR (18,7,4)
Roy 16 AR
daughter Louanna? 8 AR
Catherine 6 AR
son Marion 2 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Cordis E.

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: New Mexico County: QUAY Locale: REVUELTO
Series: T624 Roll: 916 Part: 2 Page: 48B
Dwelling 214, family 217
Cordis E. Upchurch 24 KY single farmer general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David A.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Arizona County: GRAHAM Locale: KLONDYKE
Series: T624 Roll: 39 Part: 3 Page: 269A
Dwelling 79, family 79
David A. Upchurch 38? MS farmer own ranch
Maggie 33 TX (15,7,6)
Martha 14 TX
Millie 12 AZ
James 9 AZ
William 5 AZ
Adabelle 3 AZ
Edna May 10/12 AZ

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Jack

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: New Mexico County: EDDY Locale: ARTESIA
Series: T624 Roll: 914 Part: 2 Page: 82B
Dwelling 122, family 128
Jack Upchurch 22 MO married 4 years boarder engineer stationary?

1910 United States census

Upchurch, M. M.

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: New Mexico County: GRANT Locale: SILVER CITY
Series: T624 Roll: 915 Part: 1 Page: 47A

Howell? [Avenue]

Dwelling 2, family 2

female M. M. Upchurch AL widow (23,6,5) own income

Walter 28 TX

son Alger 24 TX

daughter Ludie 22 TX

eva 18 NM

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Spencer

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TX
State: New Mexico County: ROOSEVELT Locale: FLOYD
Series: T624 Roll: 917 Part: 1 Page: 61B

Dwelling 191, family 191

Spencer Upchurch 31 TX farmer general farm

Lula 26 TX (8,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William H.

Age: 0 Gender: M Birthplace: MO
State: Idaho County: ADA Locale: INTERMOUNTAIN
Series: T624 Roll: 221 Part: 1 Page: 240B

1619 18 Street

Dwelling 230?

William H. Upchurch 63 MO farmer

A. Margaret 62 IA (20,4,8)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William H.

Age: 0 Gender: M Birthplace: MO
State: Idaho County: WASHINGTON Locale: COUNCIL
Series: T624 Roll: 228 Part: 1 Page: 192B

William H. Upchurch 64 MO boarder married 21 years farmer general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles O.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: CA
State: California County: SAN FRANCISCO Locale: SAN FRANCISCO
Series: T624 Roll: 99 Part: 1 Page: 81B

1256 Haight Street

Dwelling 115, family 135

Louis O. Northcutt 50 KY

wife Jane? B. 50 IA

nephew Charles D. Upchurch 19 CA

nehew Robert H. Upchurch 22 CA painter

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edward G.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: California County: SAN FRANCISCO Locale: SAN FRANCISCO
Series: T624 Roll: 99 Part: 1 Page: 151B

426 Hullor? Street

Dwelling 90, family 207

Edward G. Upchurch 29 Al commercial ----

Etta M. 21 CA (2,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Elmer J.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: California County: FRESNO Locale: JUDICIAL 7-TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 76 Part: 3 Page: 45B
Dwelling 467, family 481
Elmer J. Upchurch 29 MO farmer
Katherine M. 28 IL (10,3,3)
Mildred V. 9 CA (twin)
Wilma V. 9 CA (twin)
Doris K. 5 CA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Leo

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: California County: ALAMEDA Locale: 2-WD OAKLAND
Series: T624 Roll: 70 Part: 1 Page: 11A
146 Hannah Street
Dwelling 238, family 257
Leo Upchurch 34 TN salesman grocery store
wife Jarlell 26 CA (6,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Leona

Age: 19 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: CA
State: California County: SOLANO Locale: ELMIRA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 108 Part: 2 Page: 195B
Dwelling 83, family 76
Eamillus Williams 49 CA
stepdaughter Leona Upchurch 19 CA
son Eamillus Williams 11 CA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Merton R.

Age: 17 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: California County: SAN FRANCISCO Locale: SAN FRANCISCO
Series: T624 Roll: 102 Part: 2 Page: 54A
U.S. Naval Training Station
Merton R. Upchurch 17 KY apprentice seaman

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Susie

Age: 51 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: CA
State: California County: SAN LUIS OBISPO Locale: SAN LUIS OBISPO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 104 Part: 1 Page: 170A
San Luis Obispo County Hospital
Susie Upchurch 51 CA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wilford D.

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Colorado County: YUMA Locale: KIRK 11-PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 124 Part: 1 Page: 195A
Dwelling 302, family 302
Wilford D. Upchurch 31 IL farmer general farm
May 25 VA (9,4,3)
Edith L. 7 CO
Dora U. 5 CO
Robert A. 3 CO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Willis

Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Colorado County: LAS ANIMAS Locale: 35-PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 122 Part: 1 Page: 52B
Dwelling 60, family 64
Willis Upchurch 18 MO single hired man laborer odd jobs

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Eward F.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Iowa County: POTTAWATTAMIE Locale: ROCKFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 421 Part: 1 Page: 151A
Dwelling 11, family 11
Nellie Hilderman 48 NY widow
granddaughter Merrian Parker 7 IA
son-in-law Eward F. Upchurch 35 Alabama [sic] merchant general merchandize
daughter Harriett 24 IA (1,1,1)
granddaughter "Baby" 1/12 IA

1910 United States census

Upahurch, Dana

Age: 40 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: UNION Locale: ANNA STATE HOSPITAL
Series: T624 Roll: 329 Part: 1 Page: 42B
Dana Upchurch 40 IL widow (-,0,0) employee night watch ward

1910 United States census

Upchirch, Hiram

Age: 61 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: LONG BRANCH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 262A
Dwelling 27, family 27
Hiram Upchurch 61 IL farmer
Hannah? 54 IL (30,9,7)
Maud 26 IL
Elmer 24 IL
Nelly 22 IL
Clementine 20 IL
Herman 17 IL
Grace 15 IL

1910 United States census

Upchorch, Thomas

Age: 59 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: 1-WD MCLEANSBORO
Series: T624 Roll: 291 Part: 1 Page: 136A
Dwelling 59, family 61
Thomas Upchurch 59 IL
Katie E. 39 IL (16,-,-)
Martha M. 86 TN (-,10,3) widow
all three borders in household of M.E. Hanzil?, but appear to be husband and wife
and mother.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Agnes

Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: CRAWFORD Locale: 2-WD ROBINSON
Series: T624 Roll: 283 Part: 2 Page: 270A
Dwelling 362, family 283
Agnes Upchurch 30 IL single servant in household of John S. and Martha L. Abbott.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Alfred

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: ADAMS Locale: CAMP POINT TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 229 Part: 1 Page: 38B

Dwelling 58, family 57

Alfred Upchurch 52 IL farmer general farm

Mary 44 OH (18,2,2)

Roland E. 17 IL

Ruby O. 13 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Andie

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: CARRIER MILLS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 23B

Dwelling 215, family 215

Andie Upchurch 25 IL coal miner

Hattie 22 IL (4,2,2)

John 3 IL

Harold 1 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Barbbra

Age: 36 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: JACKSON Locale: 1-WD MURPHYSBORO
Series: T624 Roll: 293 Part: 2 Page: 30A

South 11th Street

Dwelling 258, family 261

Barb[a]bra Upchurch 36 IL (-,-,-) widow chambermaid

Addie 16 IL roomer

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Blanch

Age: 17 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: EAST ELDORADO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 74A

Dwelling 125, family 281

Blanch Upchurch 17 IL servant cook in home of Lewis F. and Edith J. Wise.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Calvin

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: HANCOCK Locale: CHILI TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 290 Part: 1 Page: 43B

Dwelling 318, family 320

Calvin Upchurch 47 IL farmer general farm

Lillie E. 40 IL (19,3,3)

Mable E. 18 IL

Carl C. 14 IL

Gladys I. 6 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles A.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 2 Page: 6B
Dwelling 67, family 67
Charles A. Upchurch 39 IL farmer general farm
Ella 34 IL (14,3,3)
Bertha 15 IL
Lester L. 12 IL
Gilbert S. 10 IL
nephew Berry 20 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles M.

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: EWING TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 287 Part: 2 Page: 149B
Dwelling 25, family 25
Charles M. Upchurch 58 IL insurance agent
Mary E. 52 IL (32,2,2)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles P.

Age: 43 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: BURNSIDE PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 295 Part: 2 Page: 34B
Dwelling 175, family 177
Charles P. Upchurch 43 IL farmer
Tennessee 40 IL (23,8,5)
Earnest 20 IL
Walter 15 IL
Venesa 11 IL
Paul 9 IL
Melinda 3 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Claude B.

Age: 45 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 128B
Dwelling 150, family 158
Philip D. B. Grattan 66 IL widow
daughter Effa L. 43 IL
daughter Claude B. Upchurch 45 IL widow (-,1,1)
grandson Philip O. 24 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David C.

Age: 73 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: BURNSIDE PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 295 Part: 2 Page: 34A
Dwelling 169, family 171
David C. Upchurch 79 IL farmer
Punecia F. 72 KY (52,13,10)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David M.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 2 Page: 4B
Dwelling 13, family 13
David M. Upchurch 39 IL farmer general farm
Sarah P. 34 IL (15,5,4)
Hazel M. 12 IL
Madge M. 9 IL
David W. 9 IL
Jewell M. 4 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David P.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: POPE Locale: COLUMBUS PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 319 Part: 1 Page: 11A
Dwelling 24, family 25
David P. Upchurch 27 IL laborer on railroad
Minnie E. 24 IL (8,4,2)
son Audie 8 IL
Nellie 5 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David T.

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 127A
Dwelling 104, family 112
David T. Upchurch 62 IL bank cashier
Melinda 56 IL (36,5,5)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ebenezer

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: HARRISBURG TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 184B
Dwelling 391, family 410
Ebenezer Upchurch 58 IL farmer
Viola 51 IL (34,4,3)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Effie

Age: 14 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: HARRISBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 149A
Dwelling 7, family 7
Effie Upchurch 14 IL servant in household of Samuel and Lula Farmer

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ellis D.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: POPE Locale: MONORE PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 319 Part: 1 Page: 107A
Dwelling 4, family 4
Ellis D. Upchurch 41 IL [occupation illegible]
Mina 37 IL (17,4,3)
Roy L. 12 IL
Lola M. 4 IL
Freda A. 6 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Enoch

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: WHITE Locale: INDIAN CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 333 Part: 1 Page: 178A
Dwelling 83, family 85
Enoch Upchurch 56 IL farmer general farm
Missouria 55 IL (33,12,6)
Charlie 25 IL
daughter Golden 14 IL
son Harrie 11 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Escue H.

Age: 69 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: WITT TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 313 Part: 1 Page: 279B
Dwelling 92, family 93
Escue H. Upchurch 69 NC farmer general farm
Mary L. 57 IL (39,13,13)
Harold C. 16 IL
Alice I IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Felix

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: CROUCH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 291 Part: 1 Page: 43B
Dwelling 35, family 35
Felix? Upchurch 41 IL farmer general farm
wife Laura 24 IL (3,1,1)
George 2 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Floyd

Age: 13 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: UNION Locale: 4-WD ANNA
Series: T624 Roll: 329 Part: 1 Page: 60B
Dwelling 203, family 207
Mary Nebb 89 IL (-,9,4) widow
grandson Floyd Upchurch 13 IL
grandson Orlie Upchurch 9 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George V

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BARREN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 287 Part: 2 Page: 2A
Dwelling 26, family 26
George V. Upchurch 54 IL farmer general farm
wife Kar?ara F. 41 IL (30,11,10)
William M. 26 IL
Harry M. 23 IL
Arlie C. 16 IL
Loyd P. 14 IL
Nancy E. 14 IL
Bertha M. 11 IL
daughter Sarah M. Pierson 25 IL (-,1,0) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George B.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BARREN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 287 Part: 2 Page: 1A

Dwelling 3, family 3

George B. Upchurch 27 IL laborer sawmill

Flora E. 25 IL (4,3,3)

son Omer 3 IL

Herbert 1 11/12 IL

stepson Stanley Gifford 7 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George W.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: ELDORADO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 98B

Dwelling 106, family 107

George W. Upchurch 26 IL bookkeeper flour mill

wife Johnston N. 33 IL (17,5,4)

John C. 16 IL

Hernan 10 IL

daughter Lavada A. 5 IL

son Lafadah S. 5 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Harry

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BROWNING TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 287 Part: 2 Page: 85A

Dwelling 200, family 315

Harry Upchurch 23 IL laborer sawmill

Etta 20 IL (0,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. H.

Age: 63 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: MCLEANSBORO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 291 Part: 1 Page: 132A

Dwelling 195, family 195

J. A. Wilson 32 TN

Matila 34 IL (10,4,3)

Hazel 8 IL

Herbert 5 IL

May 3 IL

father-in-law J. H. Upchurch 63 TN widow

sister-in-law Mollie Crott? 38 IL single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. S.

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: PULASKI Locale: OHIO PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 319 Part: 1 Page: 239A

Dwelling 10, family 10

J. S. Upchurch 44 IL widow railroad section foreman

son Ray 13 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 63 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: PEA RIDGE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 231 Part: 1 Page: 257B
Dwelling 39, family 40
James Upchurch 63 IL farmer general farm
Barbara 58 IL (40,7,6)
Owen W. 34 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James H.

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: WAYNE Locale: BARNHILL TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 332 Part: 2 Page: 51A
Dwelling 61, family 63
James H. Upchurch 58 TN farmer general farm
Delilah 60 IL (3,5,2)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James L.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BOND Locale: MILLS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 230 Part: 1 Page: 231A
Dwelling 201, family 201
James L. Upchurch 39 IL farmer
Emma 36 IL (15,3,3)
Marion L. 16 IL
Irene 14 IL
Frank 11 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James O.

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: JOHNSON Locale: BURNSIDE PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 295 Part: 2 Page: 34A
Dwelling 170, family 172
James D. (or O?) Upchurch 25 IL farmer
Minerva G. 22 IL (4,2,2)
daughter Otha 4 IL
David J. 1 6/12 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James T.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: 2-WD ELDORADO
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 81B
Dwelling 82, family 92
James T. Upchurch 29 IL laborer flour mill
Effie 31 IL (13,7,6)
James R. 15 IL
Edith A. 10 IL
H?eoh? G. 7 IL
Ammi? 4 IL
Estill? 3 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joe

Age: 68 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: LONG BRANCH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 262A

Dwelling 33, family 33

Joe Upchurch 68 IL farmer

Luezone? 44 IL (13,4,4)

son Bonney 21 IL

Dalla 12 IL

Eliza E. 10 IL

stepson John E. Horne? 16 IL

stepson Evret? 15 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John M.

Age: 60 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: KNIGHTS PRAIRIE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 291 Part: 1 Page: 119A

Dwelling 274, family 276

John M. Upchurch 60 IL farming

Ida A. 60 TN (31,8,8)

Everet E. 23 IL

daughter Clyde E. 19 IL

Della S. 16 IL

Hervy M. 14 IL

Wi[1?]key R. 10 IL

Charles R. 10 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John P.

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: 1-WD HARRISBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 196B

Dwelling 186, family 202

John P. Upchurch 33 IL civil engineer coal mines

Stella 33 IL (13,6,5)

Philip 12 TX

Erina E. 8 IL

Hellen L. 6 IL

Janice 3 IL

James P. 10/12 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John W.

Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: COOK Locale: 13-WD CHICAGO
Series: T624 Roll: 254 Part: 2 Page: 183B

3540 Walnut Street

John W. Upchurch 51 IL solicitor gas company

Sarah A. 46 IL (27,5,5)

daughter Pauline A. Ellifsen 25 IL (2,1,0) married

son John F. Upchurch 23 O:

James F. 19 IL

Harold 15 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph B.

Age: 76 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 2 Page: 2B

Dwelling 49, family 52

Joseph B. Upchurch 76 IL widow house painter

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Lee R.
Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: MONTGOMERY Locale: WITT TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 313 Part: 1 Page: 276A
Dwelling 19, family 20
Lee R. Upchurch 20 IL hired man farm laborer working out

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Luvin S.
Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: VERSAILLES TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 231 Part: 1 Page: 272B
Dwelling 44, family 44
Irwin (not Luvin) S. Upchurch 33 IL mail carrier rural route
Caltha E. 36 IL (11,3,2)
Hazel 9 IL
Glenna 3 IL

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Marcus L.
Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BOND Locale: 2-WD GREENVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 230 Part: 1 Page: 204B
204 South Fourth
Dwelling 255, family 267
Marcus L. Upchurch 32 IL laborer odd labor
Minnie 33 IL (12,6,1)
Lawrence H. 8 IL

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Mary E.
Age: 40 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: ELDORADO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 100A
Dwelling 134, family 136
Mary E. Upchurch 40 IL (-,5,5) widow seamstress at home
Edward O. 16 IL
Effie M. 14 IL
Blanche 11 IL
Ethel 8 IL
daughter Mannie H. 6 IL

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Ora E.
Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: BROWN Locale: 3-WD MT STERLING
Series: T624 Roll: 231 Part: 1 Page: 254B
Union Street,
Dwelling 516, family 538
Ora Upchurch 45 IL laborer odd jobs
Ida M. 49 IL (6,2,2)
Joy L. 16 IL
son Irl 9 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Otho

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: HAMILTON Locale: DAHLGREN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 291 Part: 1 Page: 74B
Dwelling 65, family 65
Otho Upchurch 30 IL farmer rented farm
Maggie 25 IL (6,2,2)
son Clyde 3 IL
John 1 11/12 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Otis

Age: 16 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: GALLATIN Locale: NORTH FORK TWP 1-PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 289 Part: 1 Page: 84B
Dwelling 121, family 124
Francis More 45 IL
Ema? 34 IL (19,4,3)
Clarence 17 IL
Lucy 11 IL
Charles 2 IL
nephew Otis Upchurch 16 IL
father W. W. More 84 IL
mother Susan 76 IL (58,11,7)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Richard A.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: ELDORADO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 98B
Dwelling 110, family 111
Richard A. Upchurch 34 IL proprietor grocery store
Ida M. 34 IL (11,1,1)
Amy M. 5IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robt

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: LONG BRANCH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 262B
Dwelling 34, family 34
Robt. Upchurch 36 IL farmer
Marry M. 32 IL (13,6,4)
son L(S?)iget 12 IL
son Uel? T. 10 IL
daughter Uva? 6 IL
son Claud 1 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Samuel R.

Age: 76 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: GALATIA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 125B
Dwelling 67, family 75
Samuel R. Upchurch 76 IL own income
Luvina C. 74 IL (52,6,2)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah M.

Age: 82 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: UNION Locale: COBDEN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 329 Part: 1 Page: 108A
Dwelling 70, family 70
A. R. Daniel 61 IL
Sarah M. 53 IL (34,5,1)
Charity 22 IL
William R. 18 IL
mother-in-law Sarah M. Upchurch 82 TN (-,9,3) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas L.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Illinois County: JACKSON Locale: 3-WD MURPHYSBORO
Series: T624 Roll: 293 Part: 2 Page: 60A
1420 Walnut Street
Dwelling 237, family 265
Thomas L. Upchurch 34 TN brakeman railroad
Buelah 21 TN (5,1,1)
daughter Wilmouth 3 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter E.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: FRANKLIN Locale: BARREN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 287 Part: 2 Page: 1A
Dwelling 6, family 6
Walter E. Upchurch 30 IL farmer general farm
Ida M. 28 IL (11,5,4)
Clarence E. 8 IL
Harley M. 6 IL
Carroll A. 4 IL
son Jessie L. 3 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William A.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: HARRISBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 131A
Dwelling 12, family 12
William A. Upchurch 56 IL widow carpenter houses
John W. 26 IL
Della E. 15 IL
Mary K. 11 IL
son Willie? O. 7 IL
Millissa G. 5 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William D.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: 2-WD ELDORADO
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 1 Page: 82B
Dwelling 104, family 114
William D. Upchurch 34 IL bank cashier
Iela? E. 30 IL (15,2,2)
Dorothy E. 14 MO
John D. 12 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wilson

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: WARREN Locale: SWAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 332 Part: 1 Page: 293B

Dwelling 52, family 52

Charles Eberts 24 IL

Della 24 IL (7,0,0)

father-in-law Wilson Upchurch 64 IL laborer odd jobs

mother-in-law Lou A. 50 IL (20,6,6)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wilson A.

Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: SALINE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 324 Part: 2 Page: 2A

Dwelling 39, family 42

Wilson A. Upchurch 46 IL salesman dry goods

Nora 48 KY (21,3,3)

Arthur 20 IL

Ray 18 IL

Lenard 12 IL

1910 United States census

Upchwich, Albert

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Illinois County: MORGAN Locale: JACKSONVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 313 Part: 2 Page: 127B

Dwelling 237, family 241

Albert Upchurch 34 IL farm laborer working out

Effie E. 30 IL (10,3,3)

Harold B. 7 IL

Doarthy M. 5 IL

Rollin G. 2 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Anna

Age: 18 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Indiana County: VANDERBURGH Locale: 3-WD EVANSVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 383 Part: 1 Page: 179B

1002 Main Street

Dwelling 21, family 21

Geo. E. Clarke 56 England city assessor

Adeline 46 IL (3,5,5)

stepdaughter Golden Croxall 23 IN divorced

stepdaughter Anna Upchurch 18 KY

stepson John Upchurch 21 IN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Geo E.

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Indiana County: VANDERBURGH Locale: 1-WD EVANSVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 383 Part: 1 Page: 82A

522 Line Street

Dwelling 4, family 4

Geo. E. Upchurch 62 IL solicitor gas light company

Mary I. 56 TN (35,1,1)

Eleanor M. 31 IL single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Absalem M.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Oklahoma County: CRAIG Locale: 8-TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1249 Part: 1 Page: 183B
Dwelling 17, family 17
Absalem M. Upchurch 53 KY single farmer general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Archibald

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: HASKELL Locale: 2-WD STIGLER
Series: T624 Roll: 1254 Part: 1 Page: 54B
Dwelling 181, family 182
Archibald Upchurch 29 AR clerk general store
Alma 26 AL (5,1,1)
Beatrice 2 AR
sister-in-law Gertrude MacKay 28 AL single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Arther

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Kansas County: THOMAS Locale: MENLO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 458 Part: 1 Page: 212A
Dwelling 33, family 34
Arthur Upchurch 28 IL farmer general farmer
My[r]tle 24 IL (1,1,1)
Elmer A. 4/12 KS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Aurala E.

Age: 19 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TX
State: Oklahoma County: CHEROKEE Locale: 3-WD TAHLEQUAH
Series: T624 Roll: 1244 Part: 2 Page: 58B
413 West Choctaw
Dwelling 248, family 265
Aurala E. Upchurch 19 TX single boarder

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bert

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Kansas County: JOHNSON Locale: MCCAMISH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 443 Part: 1 Page: 57A
Dwelling 152
Bert Upchurch 40 IL farmer general farm
Minnie O. 38 KS (15,5,4)
Jessie Edith 11 KS
Ruby Mabel 6 KS
George Richard 4 KS
Mabel 1 KS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bowman

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: CLINTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 112A
Dwelling 2, family 2
Bowman Upchurch 25 AR farmer farm employee
Luela? 23 OK (7,2,1)
Annie 4 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles W.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: CLEVELAND Locale: CANADIAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1245 Part: 2 Page: 122A
Dwelling 252, family 253
Charles W. Upchurch 56 NC farmer general farm
Julina 56 IL (36,9,8)
Eliza J. 21 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David H.

Age: 65 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: CLINTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 113A
Dwelling 8, family 31
David H. Upchurch 65 NC minister
Sarah A. 60 AL (47,7,5)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edward

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: OH
State: Oklahoma County: PAWNEE Locale: BLACKBURN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1268 Part: 1 Page: 52A
Dwelling 154, family 163
Edward Upchurch 39 OH farmer
Emma 30 MO (14,3,3)
son Guy 13 OK
son Jesse 11 OK
Floyd 9 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edwin

Age: 11 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Oklahoma County: WASHINGTON Locale: 1-WD BARTLESVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1275 Part: 2 Page: 223A
103 North Delaware
Dwelling 63, family 67
Jack Edwards 42 IA
Cora 33 MS (3,1,1) second marriage
son [sic] Edwin Upchurch 11 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Eldridge H.

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: CLINTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 113A
Dwelling 8, family 36
Eldridge H. Upchurch 21 AR farming employee
Mab? 18 MO (2,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Elliott

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: WASHITA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 246B
Dwelling 13, family 13
Elliott Upchurch 33 AR farmer general farm
Allis 32 AR (6,3,3)
Mable 13 OK
George 12 OK
Myrtle 11 OK
Teddie 9 OK
Annie 7 OK
daughter Virgie 5 OK
Percy 3 OK
Della 1/12 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ernest A.

Age: 12 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Oklahoma County: OSAGE Locale: BLACK DOG TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1268 Part: 2 Page: 192B
Dwelling 102, family 103
Nathan E. E?nfield 48 OH
Laura B. 34 KY (3,2,2)
Clyde W. 17 MO
Orlen N. 15 MO
Melvin 8 OK
Earl G. 1 2/12 OK
stepson Ernest A. Upchurch 12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Eunice

Age: 19 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: LE FLORE Locale: 4-WD HEAVENER
Series: T624 Roll: 1258 Part: 1 Page: 169B
East 1st Street
Dwelling 456, family 488
Pat C. Hall 29 AR
Lillian 27 AR (0,2,2)
stepson Guy Harrell 9 AR
stepson Paschal 7 OK
sister-in-law Eunice Upchurch 19 AR single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Oklahoma County: MUSKOGEE Locale: 1-WD MUSKOGEE
Series: T624 Roll: 1263 Part: 2 Page: 130B
Dwelling 93, family 107
Frank Upchurch 38 AL plumber married

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Freeman

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Oklahoma County: MAYES Locale: CENTER TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1262 Part: 2 Page: 117B
Dwelling 86, family 87
Freeman? Upchurch 38 KY hired man laborer odd jobs

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George W.

Age: 66 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Kansas County: JOHNSON Locale: MCCAMISH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 443 Part: 1 Page: 57A
Dwelling 151
George W. Upchurch 66 NC farmer general farm
Elizabeth 59 IL (41,1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James A.

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: HUGHES Locale: BARNARD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1255 Part: 1 Page: 18B
Dwelling 189, family 190
James A. Upchurch 20 AR farming home farm
Olie M. 18 MO (5/12,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James A.

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: CHOCTAW Locale: EVERIDGE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1247 Part: 1 Page: 27A
Dwelling 236, family 249
James A. Upchurch 58 NC farmer general farm
Margrett A. 56 AR (30,5,4)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James B.

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: OKMULGEE Locale: 3-WD HENRYETTA
Series: T624 Roll: 1267 Part: 1 Page: 152A
Dwelling 207, family 212
James B. Upchurch 26 AR drives water wagon
wife Willie 27 TX (6,3,2)
William L. 3 OK
stepson Robert L. Gamble 11 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James R.

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TX
State: Oklahoma County: CHOCTAW Locale: EVERIDGE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1247 Part: 1 Page: 27A
Dwelling 237, family 256
James R. Upchurch 25 TX farmer general farmer
Gertrude 24 AR (1,1,1)
Lilian A. 6/12 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James W.

Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: MARSHALL Locale: 1-WD MADELL
Series: T624 Roll: 1262 Part: 1 Page: 203B
Dwelling 44, family 45
James W. Upchurch 51 NC laborer odd jobs
Emma 51 TN (28,6,3 or 5)
Opie 19 TX
Mattie 13 TX

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: 1-WD CLINTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 130B
First Street City Reservation
Dwelling 6, family 7
John Upchurch 20 AR boarder laborer odd jobs

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John B.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: STEPHENS Locale: MCPHERSON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1275 Part: 1 Page: 220B
Dwelling 129, family 132
John B. Upchurch 50 NC farmer general farm single
niece or wife ??? Jane S. Williams 40? NC (-,2,2)
nephew Benjamin A. Williams 20 AR
nephew Nathan M. Williams 18 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John B.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Oklahoma County: LOGAN Locale: ROSE HILL TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1260 Part: 2 Page: 17B
Dwelling 140, family 141
John B. Upchurch 35 TN farmer general farm
Jane D. 30 AL (13,9,6)
Flora B. 11 TX
daughter Ivas F. 6 TX
Odell H. 5 TX
Laura E. 3 TX
son Sheperd A. 2 OK
Susan L. 7/12 OK
mother Martha S. 70 NC (-5,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Jones P.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: MUSKOGEE Locale: MARTIN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1263 Part: 1 Page: 284A
Dwellinbg 58, family 58
Jones P. Upchurch 39 AR farmer general farm
wife Lone? 32 AR (11,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joshua

Age: 66 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: LINCOLN Locale: IOWA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1259 Part: 1 Page: 65A
Dwelling 119, family 125
Joshua Upchurch 66 NC widow farmer general farming
Larkin 10 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Kiley

Gender: M Race: I Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: LATIMER Locale: BUFFALO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1257 Part: 2 Page: 202A
Dwelling 3, family 3
Riley [not Kiley] Upchurch 20? AR servant laborer farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lemul

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Kansas County: GEARY Locale: FORT RILEY KANSAS MILITARY RESERVATION
Series: T624 Roll: 440 Part: 1 Page: 124A
Lemu[e]l Upchurch 30 MO army soldier

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lizzie

Age: 44 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: MURRAY Locale: MOSLEY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1263 Part: 1 Page: 60B
Dwelling 46, family 46
John Daniels 52 MO
Lizzie Upchurch 44 AR (-,12,9) housekeeper for private family
Hattie C. 12 OK
Abury N. 9 OK
Henry A. 7 OK
Sarah J. 4 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lula

Age: 24 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: ATOKA Locale: 3-WD ATOKA
Series: T624 Roll: 1242 Part: 2 Page: 155A
Court Street
Dwelling 262, family 264
Lula Upchurch 24 AR (-,1,1) widow servant hotel waitress
Louias 7 AR boarder

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Martha C.

Age: 46 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Oklahoma County: OSAGE Locale: BLACK DOG TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1268 Part: 2 Page: 189B
Dwelling 63, family 63
Martha C. Upchurch 46 KY widow (-,9,7) farmer general farm
Randolph A. 16 KY
Leo 12 KY
Ina May 10 KY
Grady L. 7 OK
Archy 3 OK
Mary Y. 1 5/12 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Matilda

Age: 65 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Oklahoma County: STEPHENS Locale: WALL TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1275 Part: 1 Page: 324B
Dwelling 98, family 99
Chaney? M. Morgan 26 Al
Minnie A. 30 AL (13,4,3)
Floyd D. 12 TX
daughter Claudie? E. 8 OK
Elmore F. 6 OK
mother-in-law Matilda Upchurch 65 AL (0,10,10) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ora

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Oklahoma County: CREEK Locale: MOUNDS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1249 Part: 2 Page: 106B
Dwelling 196, family 196
Ora Upchurch 25 KY
Clara 19 IA (0,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, R. W.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Oklahoma County: OKLAHOMA Locale: 8-WD OKLAHOMA CITY
Series: T624 Roll: 1267 Part: 1 Page: 44B
Bishee Street
Dwelling 466, family 571
R. W. Upchurch 29 AL single carpenter house building?

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robert

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: HUGHES Locale: BARNARD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1255 Part: 1 Page: 18B
Dwelling 188, family 189
Robert Upchurch 55 NC widow farming home farm
Thomas B. 17 AR
Robert B. 15 OK
[missed the following in the index]
Dwelling 187, family 188
W. C. Upchurch 24 AR farming home farm
Blanche 19 MO (2,1,1) [spelling Missouri]
Melvin 1 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Roy

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TX
State: Oklahoma County: MARSHALL Locale: 6-WD MADELL
Series: T624 Roll: 1262 Part: 1 Page: 218A
Main Street
Dwelling 352, family 337
Roy Upchurch 26 TX laborer on farm
Sena 27 GA (3,1,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Rufus W.

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CLEVELAND Locale: CANADIAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1245 Part: 2 Page: 122B
Dwelling 265, family 266
Rufus W. Upchurch 27 AR farmer general farm
Ada H. 18 KS (0,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah

Age: 65 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: ATOKA Locale: 2-WD ATOKA
Series: T624 Roll: 1242 Part: 2 Page: 150A

Ohio Avenue

Dwelling 166, family 168

Robert E Long 37 TX

Bell T. 38 AR (11,5,2)

Mabel 8 OK

Hellen 5 OK

adopted daughter Alpha 16 OK

mother-in-law Sarah Upchurch 65 NC widow (-,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sihon

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Kansas County: CHEROKEE Locale: 3-WD GALENA
Series: T624 Roll: 434 Part: 1 Page: 124A

400 East 7 Street

Dwelling 161, family 158?

Sexon? Upchurch 36 IL barber own shop

Roza M. 35 IL (11,2,2)

Margaret M. 9 KS

Catherine C. 11/12 KS

father-in-law Robert S. Milligan? 72 IL

mother-in-law Margaret M. 71 IL (36,1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Silas

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Oklahoma County: NOWATA Locale: NOWATA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1265 Part: 1 Page: 3B

Dwelling 49, family 41

Silas Upchurch 52 IL general store and u.s. post office

Mary E. 51 IN (30,3,3)

William A. 29 KS

daughter Bell Rector 26 KS (4,1,1) married

grandson William R. E. Rector 2 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Strickland A.

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: CLINTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 120A

Dwelling 162, family 162

Strickland Upchurch 48 AR farming

Roxie S. 46 AR (22,10,10)

son ???art 16 OK

daughter Olie 11 OK

Ellen 8 OK

son Lamer? 7 OK

Anna 4 OK

Alma 1 OK

daughter Etta Jones 18 OK (7/12,-,-) married

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CLEVELAND Locale: CANADIAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1245 Part: 2 Page: 122A
Dwelling 254, family 255
Thomas Upchurch 25 AR farmer general farm
Ellen 26? AR (7,3,3)
Burthie M. 3 OK
Dara J. 2 OK
Pearl 4/12 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas G.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Oklahoma County: POTTAWATOMIE Locale: EASON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1271 Part: 1 Page: 290A
Dwelling 158, family 158
Thomas G. Upchurch 54 NC farmer general farm
Caldonia 50 TN ((26,5,4)
Hattie F. 19 AR
Rosae D. 15 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas J.

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Kansas County: JEFFERSON Locale: ROCK CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 442 Part: 2 Page: 133A
Dwelling 128, family 128
Thomas J. Upchurch 58 IL farmer general farm
Dora A. 48 IL (28,6,4)
George W. 20 KS
Martha J. 13 KS
Ray C. 7 KS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, W. Burt

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Oklahoma County: OKLAHOMA Locale: 2-WD OKLAHOMA CITY
Series: T624 Roll: 1266 Part: 1 Page: 42B
410 West ??? Street
Dwelling 80, family 129
W. Burt Upchurch 31 MO baker bakery
Josephine 32 MO (7,1,1)
son Lee 5 KS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CUSTER Locale: CLINTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1250 Part: 1 Page: 120A
Dwelling 163, family 163
Walter Upchurch 23 AR single laborer farmer

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William A.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Oklahoma County: CLEVELAND Locale: CANADIAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1245 Part: 2 Page: 122A
Dwelling 253, family 254
William A. Upchurch 35 AR farmer general farm
Nancy E. 33 KS (16,5,3)
John L. 15 OK
daughter Francis E. 12 OK
Marthey F? 5 OK

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William D.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Oklahoma County: CARTER Locale: GRAHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1246 Part: 2 Page: 178A
Dwelling 176, family 176
William D. Upchurch 38 MS farmer general farm
Mahale A. 25 TX (6,5,4)
David A. 5 TX
son Orbie L. 3 TX
stepdaughter Effie M. Kenley 10 TX
stepdaughter Willie M. Kenley 8 TX

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Aba E.

Age: 58 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 146B
Dwelling 224, family 229
Ava [not Aba] E. Upchurch 58 KY (-,6,4) widow farmer general farm
Columbus M. 22 KY
William R. 19 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Abe Yong

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: PINEY WOODS
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 217A
Abe Gong????? Upchurch 41 KY farmer general farm
Elen M. 38 KY (20,5,5)
Ethel 18 KY
son Obey 17 KY
Clarence 15 KY
Stanley 13 KY
Wilkey 11 KY
boarder Lewis? M. Upchurch 21 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Abial

Age: 66 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: ALBANY
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 188B
Dwelling 34, family 34
Abial Upchurch 66 KY farmer general farm
Elviria 68 KY (25,2,0)
mother-in-law Lila Young 86 KY (-,1,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Celia

Age: 82 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 149A
Dwelling 272, family 278
Celia Upchurch 82 KY (-,4,5) widow
greatgrandson Chenalard? 9 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Cullen

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: ELK CRK PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 115B
Dwelling 234, family 234
Bullen [not Cullen] Upchurch 26 KY farm laborer working out
Jocie 26 KY (4,3,3)
Silas H. 3 KY
Ottis D. 1 11/12 KY
Leonard B. 4/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: ELK CRK PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 115B
Dwelling 231, family 231
Frank Upchurch 30 KY single laborer odd jobs boarder in household of Lester and
Florence Hack.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: CALLOWAY Locale: 7-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 469 Part: 1 Page: 189B
Fourth Street
Dwelling 39, family 39
Gerg. Upchurch 23 KY single boarding

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George T.

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: 2-WD MONTICELLO
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 123B
Elus? Street
Dwelling 113, family 116
George T. Upchurch 44 TN carpenter house builder third marriage
Lizzie 46 TN (10,11,1) second marriage

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Grace L.

Age: 17 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: 1-WD MONTICELLO
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 130A
North Main Street
Dwelling 235, family 243
Grace L. Upchurch 17 KY servant saier hotel

1910 United States census

Upchurch, H. A.

Age: 69 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: HAYS CRK
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 259A

Duvall Valley and Gap Creek Road

Dwelling 46, family 50?

H. ?. Upchurch 69 KY farmer general farm

Nancy 61 KY (22,4,4)

son General? 20 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Hiram A.

Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 141B

Dwelling 128, family 131

Hiram A. Upchurch 42? KY farm general farm

Mary A. 25 KY (10,-,-)

Lois 9 KY

Leslie L. 8 KY

Lela 5 KY

Sallie M. 4 KY

John G? 10/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Hiram F.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 149A

Dwelling 271, family 277

Hiram F. Upchurch 41 KY farmer

Martha 42 KY (22,3,3)

Ben H. 21 KY

Hiram 2 KY

boarder Theodore Upchurch 14 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CUMBERLAND Locale: LESLIE
Series: T624 Roll: 472 Part: 2 Page: 105A

Dwelling 126, family 126

James Upchurch 38 KY farmer general farm

Nannie 29 KY (10,3,3)

Charlie 9 KY

Bonnie 6 KY

Mary 3 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joe

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: PINEY WOODS
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 209A

Dwelling 42, family 42

Joe Upchurch 23 KY farmer general farm

wife ??? 18 KY (1,1,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: POWERSBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 159B

Kentucky and Tennessee State Road

Dwelling 120, family 120

John Upchurch 45 KY farmer general farm

Rinnie 44 KY (26,11,8)

Ida 19 KY

Wlmer 14 KY

Oscar 8 KY

Robert 6 KY

Maude 4 KY

Hulda 2 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: PINEY WOODS
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 209A

Dwelling 47, family 47

John Upchurch 50 KY farmer general farm

???rying 48 KY (25,8,7)

Sarah 17 KY

daughter Sidney 13 KY

McKinley 7 KY

Laona 1 KY

mother Sarah 85 TN (-12,10) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John F.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 141B

Dwelling 134, family 138

John F. Upchurch 38 KY farmer grain farm

Rosa 37 KY (14,2,2)

Alice 3 KY

Lula 5 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Kernie

Age: 6 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WHITLEY Locale: PINE KNOT
Series: T624 Roll: 505 Part: 2 Page: 249A

In Stearns Coal Company mining camps near Worley

Dwelling 136, family 141

Burl F. King 39 KY miner coal miner

Nora 24 KY (4,3,3)

Syble 4 KY

Madlean 2 KY

stepson Kernie Upchurch 6 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Leander

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: 1-WD MONTICELLO
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 132B

Dwelling 287, family 299

Lander Upchurch 29 TN single driller oil wells

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Marcus

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 171A
Dwelling 71, family 71
Marcus Upchurch 36 KY farmer general farm
Amanda 31 KY (13,4,3)
Alonzo 9 KY
Rasco 7 KY
Otto 2 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mark

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: FULTON Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 477 Part: 1 Page: 107B
Bartlett Street
Dwelling 185, family 185
Mark Upchurch 22 TN boarder clerk grocers

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Martha A.

Age: 41 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 167A
Dwelling 9, family 9
John Lyons 68 PA
Mary J. 61 TN (43,11,10)
Minnie 26 KY
son Willie 21 KY
daughter Martha A. Upchurch 41 KY (15,-,-) married

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Moses

Age: 78 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: POWERSBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 162B
Dwelling 179, family 179
Moses Upchurch 78 KY farmer general farm
wife America 44 KY (15,6,6)
Nora 13 KY
Cosby 12 KY
Tressie 9 KY
Mason 7 KY
Mabel 6 KY
daughter Vada 4 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Moses M.

Age: 65 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 141A
Dwelling 116, family 120
Moses M. Upchurch 65 KY farmer grain farm
America 56 KY (44,10,8)
Thomas M. 27 KY
Ellie 16 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ollen

Age: 12 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TX
State: Kentucky County: FULTON Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 477 Part: 1 Page: 54A

Dwelling 44, family 44

John W. Mayfield 63 TX

Lizzie A. 37 TX (0,-,-)

stepson Olen Upchurch 12 TX

stepson Mitchel 9 TX

stepdaughter Thelma V. 5 TX

stepdaughter Katie M. 4 TX

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Osias

Age: 43 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: POWERSBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 163A

Kentucky and Tennessee State Road

Dwelling 189, family 189

Osias Upchurch 43 KY farmer general farm widow

Burdette 17 KY

Dewitt 15 KY

Mysta 13 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ruth

Age: 52 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 176B

Dwelling 188, family 188

Ruth Upchurch 52 KY (-,-,-) widow farming general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, General S.

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 171A

Dwelling 79, family 79

General S. Upchurch 23 KY farm laborer general farm

Maggie 19 KY (5,1,1)

Rosy L. 3 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Samuel

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 177B

Dwelling 161, family 261

Samuel Upchurch 36 KY farmer general farm

Dora 36 KY (18,7,6)

Shade E. 17 KY

Frank H. 14 KY

Kate 12 KY

Belle 9 KY

Ethel M. 7 KY

Edgar L. 4 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Samuel G.

Age: 43 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 139A
Dwelling 84, family 84
Samuel G. Upchurch 43 KY farmer
Hannah E. 51 KY (22,6,3)
Alvin E. 21 KY
John M. 17 KY
Samuel 15 KY
Mary O. 14 KY
Kattie 11 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Shade

Age: 59 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 177B
Dwelling 199, family 199
Shade Upchurch 59 KY farmer general farm
Polly 53 KY (29,9,7)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Shadrock M.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: MULLENTOWN PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 143A
Dwelling 164, family 168
Shadrock M. Upchurch 56 KY widow farmer grain farm
son-in-law Marion? A. Lemby? 22 KY
daughter-in-law [sic] Gertrude 17 KY (2,1,1)
granddaughter Lizzie 11/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sherman

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: PINEY WOODS
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 212B
Dwelling 100, family 100
Sherman Upchurch 22 KY farmer general farm
Maggie 20 KY (2,-,-)
Delmor 1 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 171B
Dwelling 83, family 80
Thomas Upchurch 27 KY farming general farm
Ethel 23 KY (12,4,4)
son Marion 9 KY
Bessie 7 KY
Novia 5 KY
Amanda 6/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Tun

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 177B

Dwelling 260, family 260

T?n Upchurch 28 KY farmer general farm

Mollie 36 KY (19,7,5)

George W. 19 KY

Pearl 14 KY

Thomas 11 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Washington

Age: 79 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: SLICKFORD
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 169A

Dwelling 42, family 42

Washington Upchurch 79 KY agent books

Lucy J. 64 KY (41,9,8)

Lilly D. 27 KY (-,4,4) divorced

granddaughter Hetty 8 KY

grandson Lane? M. 7 KY

grandson Edgar 3 KY

grandson Gideon 11/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: BELL Locale: CARY
Series: T624 Roll: 464 Part: 1 Page: 86B

Dwelling 32, family 35

William Upchurch 35 TN coal miner

Amanda J. 35 VA (18,7,7)

son Early 17 VA

Ethel 13 VA

Lillie M. 11 VA

Morgan 8 TN

Lottie 6 VA

Martha 4 VA

Pearl D. 11/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: FLOYD Locale: 1-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 475 Part: 1 Page: 229B

Mayfield and Dukedom Road

Dwelling 331, family 337

William Upchurch 42 TN farmer general farm

Bettie 38 TN (24,9,6)

Don 18 TN

Ima 11 TN

Bonnie 9 TN

Mary 7 TN

Miller 3 TN

Alma 1/12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: ROCK CRK
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 203B

Dwelling 115, family 114

William Upchurch 41 TN clerk drygoods

Mary 41 TN (24,8,6)

Tina 21 TN

William 18 TN

Raymond 15 TN

Ellen 12 TN

Elmer 10 TN

Norman 3 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William T.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: PINEY WOODS
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 216B

Dwelling 134, family 134

William T. Upchurch 34 KY farmer general farm

Rachel 33 KY (9,2,1)

Sallie M. 4 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Williams C.

Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: WAYNE Locale: POWERSBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 502 Part: 2 Page: 162B

Dwelling 181, family 181

William C. Upchurch 51 KY farmer general farm

wife Lillie 23 KY (4,3,3)

Theodore 3 KY

son Willie 2 KY

Edna E. 1/12 KY

mother Dollie 71 KY (53,2,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joe B.

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Kentucky County: CLINTON Locale: PINEY WOODS
Series: T624 Roll: 471 Part: 2 Page: 211A

Dwelling 16, family 16

Joe B. Upc???ch 24 KY general farmer

wife Willie 23 KY (2,-,-)

.....

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mary A.

Age: 55 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Michigan County: BARRY Locale: MAPLE GROVE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 636 Part: 1 Page: 172A
Dwelling 128, family 131
Mary A. Upchurch 58 NC widow (-4,4) farm laborer general farm
son Jessie 22 TN
Silas 17 TN
William A. 19 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Auston G.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: DOUGLAS Locale: MILLER TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 194B
Dwelling 15, family 15
Auston G. Upchurch 24 MO farmer general farm
Anna? M. 24 IA (4,1,1)
William E. 3 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ballenge R.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CALDWELL Locale: ROCKFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 168B
Dwelling 47, family 48
Ballenge R. Upchurch 38 KY laborer farm general farm
Dicy A. 26 TN (6,1,1)
Henry H. 3 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Belle

Age: 48 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: CRAWFORD Locale: UNION TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 778 Part: 2 Page: 131B
Dwelling 51, family 55
Rufus G. Beezley 29 MO
Ruth A. 28 MO (9,2,2)
Rufus G. 7 MO
Mayse R. 4 MO
mother-in-law Belle Upchurch 48 MO widow (-1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Benjamin

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: DUNKLIN Locale: CLAY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 780 Part: 1 Page: 56A
Dwelling 81, family 84
Benjamin Upchurch 30 TN hired man laborer farmer

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Benjamin

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: PA
State: Missouri County: NEW MADRID Locale: COMO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 802 Part: 1 Page: 89B
Dwelling 36, family 38
Benjamin Upchurch 32 PA Married 11 years boarder labor[er] ;pg ;pader

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Colman

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CLINTON Locale: LATHROP TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 777 Part: 2 Page: 103B

Dwelling 133, family 133

Calman Upchurch 23 KY hired man farm laborer working out single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Daniel J.

Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Missouri County: OZARK Locale: SPRING CRK
Series: T624 Roll: 804 Part: 1 Page: 309A

Dwelling 77, family 78

Daniel J. Upchurch 57 NC farmer general farm

Sarah E. 41 TN (12,12,6)

Maud G. 11 TN

William R. 9 TN

Connie W. 7 TN

Paul N. 5 TN

James M. 2 MO

stepdaughter Anna B. Smith 18 TN

stepgranddaughter Lorena Smith 1 2/12 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Early N.

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: ST FRANCOIS Locale: RANDOLPH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 808 Part: 2 Page: 98A

Dwelling 367, family 367

Early N. Upchurch 28 MO occupation unreadable

Hester C. 23 MO (8,2,2)

Lena M. 7 MO

Era [Eva?] L. 4 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ed G.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: GERMAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 1 Page: 212A

Dwelling 269, family 269

Ed G. Upchurch 54 TN farm laborer working out

Martha 48 MO (20,6,4)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Elmer

Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: SCOTT Locale: 1-WD CHAFFEE
Series: T624 Roll: 824 Part: 2 Page: 35B

Dwelling 345, family 369

Elmer Upchurch 19 MO single laborer railroad

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Estelle M.

Age: 22 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Missouri County: ST LOUIS Locale: 13-WD ST LOUIS
Series: T624 Roll: 817 Part: 1 Page: 216B

4019 Shenandoah Avenue

Dwelling 70, family 103

Mary M. Clatfelter? 33 IL (-,1,1) widow dressmaker

Ruth N. 10 IL

sister Estelle M. Upchurch 22 IL single

sister Kathryn L. 20 IL single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Eula P.

Age: 22 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: CRAWFORD Locale: MERAMEC TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 778 Part: 2 Page: 78A

Dwelling 82, family 84

Marion A. Stafford 54 MO widow (-,6,6)

son Stewart C. 29 MO widow

daughter Eula P. Upchurch 23 MO (3,0,0) married milliner in store

son Richard J. Stafford 19 MO

Edna O. Stafford 18 MO

grandson Jamce C. Stafford 1 8/12 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Everette A.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: ST FRANCOIS Locale: RANDOLPH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 808 Part: 2 Page: 61A

Dwelling 12, family 12

Everette A. Upchurch 24 MO bookkeeper lead mines

Connie 24 MO (2,2,2)

Leona B. 2 MO

Wilma L. 1 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Florida

Age: 30 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Missouri County: SHANNON Locale: SPRING CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 824 Part: 1 Page: 275B

Dwelling 238, family 241

Henry Upton 59 IL widow

daughter Maud 22 IL

Dwelling 238, family 242

Clarence Upton 26 IL

wife Dora 23 MO

daughter Roene 3 MO

son Esrie 11/12 MO

sister Florida Upchurch 30 IL (-,1,1) widow

nephew Cecil Upchurch 7 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frances C.

Age: 62 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: GERMAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 1 Page: 204B

Dwelling 110, family 110

Frances C. Upchurch 62 MO widow farmer general farm

Willis F. 28 MO

Salenia I. 29 MO

Matilda 25 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Francis M.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: WHITEWATER TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 2 Page: 40A
Dwelling 143, family 148
Francis M. Upchurch 39 MO farming general farm
Nancy A. 28 MO (17,8,8)
son Marion A. 16 MO
Mary F. 13 MO
Bertha L. 10 MO
Guy A. 6 MO
Sadie E. 3 MO
Nellie V. M. 11/12 MO
stepdaughter Rosa C. 21 MO
stepdaughter Tilda J. 18 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 5 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: DOUGLAS Locale: BENTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 182A
Dwelling 163, family 171
Washington B. Singleton 64 TN
Elizabeth 63 MO (46,13,8)
grandson Frank Upchurch 5 MO
grandson Gus 2 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Giles B.

Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CALDWELL Locale: ROCKFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 169A
Dwelling 56, family 57
Giles B. Upchurch 45 KY farmer general farm
Mandy 45 KY (25,9,8)
Will 20 KY
Palmer 17 KY
daughter Pirssie? 1 KY
Laura 8 KY
John 5 MO
daughter Avendi???? 3 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Grace

Age: 16 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: ST LOUIS Locale: 23-WD ST LOUIS
Series: T624 Roll: 821 Part: 3 Page: 53A
4343 Manchester Avenue
Grace Upchurch 16 MO roomer single wrapper tobacco who[saler]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Hannah

Age: 56 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MI
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: GERMAN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 1 Page: 204A
Dwelling 107, family 107
Hannah Upchurch 56 MI (-,4,8) widow farm laborer home farm
Herbert 21 MO
Ralph 16 MO
Elsie 14 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Hobart

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: DOUGLAS Locale: BENTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 179A
Dwelling 117, family 122
Hobart Upchurch 26 MO boarder salesman general store.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Horace C.

Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: CRAWFORD Locale: MERAMEC TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 778 Part: 2 Page: 90A
Dwelling 77, family 84
Horace C. Upchurch -- PA carpenter general work
Mary 39 MO (1,5,5)
stepdaughter Nellie 11 MO
stepdaughter Theora 4 MO
son Orion C. 1 4/12 MO
son Herbert 20 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ike L.

Age: 15 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: GREENE Locale: 1-WD SPRINGFIELD
Series: T624 Roll: 782 Part: 1 Page: 15A
730 East Elm Street
Dwelling 328, family 339
William F. Toombs 68 MO
Lidia 69 MO (44,4,2)
grandson Ike L. Upchurch 15 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ina

Age: 9 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: STODDARD Locale: RICHLAND TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 825 Part: 1 Page: 258B
Dwelling 135, family 135
Fred Mayberry 52 IL
Laura 24 IL (10,-,-)
sister-in-law Iva Upchurch 9 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. C.

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: PA
State: Missouri County: JASPER Locale: 6-WD WEBB
Series: T624 Roll: 791 Part: 2 Page: 236B
West Jefferson Street
Dwelling 310, family 315
J. C. Upchurch 50 PA coach builder car barn
Emma 40 MO (24,1,1)
son Fairfax 23 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. W.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Missouri County: DUNKLIN Locale: SALEM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 780 Part: 1 Page: 285A
Dwelling 349, family 365
J. W. Upchurch 30 AR farmer general farm
wife Sissie 19 KS (7,0,0)
Viola 7 AR

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James A.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: CROOKED CRK
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 1 Page: 186B
Dwelling 290, family 290
James A. Upchurch 54 MO farmer farming
Missouri A. 60 MO (7,0,0)
brother-in-law Andrew A. Cockins 58 MO widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James C.

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CALDWELL Locale: MIRABILE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 149B
Dwelling 61, family 62
James C. Upchurch 25 KY farmer general farm
Lillie L. 19 KY (2,1,1)
Stella E. 1 6/12 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John A.

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: DOUGLAS Locale: BENTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 189A
Dwelling 277, family 284
John A. Upchurch 44 KY widow farmer general farm
son Perry? 16 MO
Minta M. 13 MO
Virgal 10 MO
son E??? 8 MO
Frank 5 MO
Carl 2 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John H.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: DOUGLAS Locale: FINDLEY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 2 Page: 46A
Dwelling 50, family 52
John H. Upchurch 55 KY farmer general farm
Sarah J. 54 MO (27,7,6)
Grover 21 MO
Joseph B. 18 MO
Vandiver 13 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Laura E.

Age: 20 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: ST LOUIS Locale: 23-WD ST LOUIS
Series: T624 Roll: 821 Part: 3 Page: 13A
1424 Manchester Road
Dwelling 208, family 270
George S. Etter 74 PA
Sarah C. 58 OH (16,5,4)
daughter Minnie L. Hammer 28 MO
stepdaughter Mattie W. 23 MO
stepdaughter Laura E. Upchurch 20 MO (2,1,1)
son-in-law Charles H. 25 MO controller elevator
(step)grandson Charles M. 8/12 MO
boarder Olivia Upchurch 42 MO widow (-,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lewis M.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: CROOKED CRK
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 1 Page: 182B

Dwelling 204, family 204

Lewis M. Upchurch 29 MO farmer farming

Rhoda O. 24 MO (7,3,2)

Myrtle J. 6 MO

Birta A. 4 MO

relationship not state female Harner White 73 AL widow (54,11,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, King M.

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: PA
State: Missouri County: DUNKLIN Locale: 2-WD MALDEN
Series: T624 Roll: 780 Part: 1 Page: 93A

Dwelling 6, family 6

King M. Upchurch 28 TN labor[er] odd jobbs

Cara B. 23 TN (6,3,3)

Lela L. 5 AR

William B. 3 AR

Homer M. 11/12 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mary

Age: 25 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CALDWELL Locale: MIRABILE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 148B

Dwelling 35, family 35

Mary Upchurch 25 KY (-,2,2) single housekeeper private family

Evert 10 KY

Guy 7 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Nancy C.

Age: 50 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: BOLLINGER Locale: CROOKED CRK
Series: T624 Roll: 769 Part: 1 Page: 186B

Dwelling 291, family 291

Nancy C. Upchurch 50 MO widow (30,9,8)

Emma G? 25 MO

Charles F. 16 MO

John R. 13 MO

Wilbern A. 9 MO

Jacob M. 7 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, O. P.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AR
State: Missouri County: STODDARD Locale: LIBERTY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 825 Part: 1 Page: 99B

Dwelling 297, family 523

O. P. Upchurch 30 AR woods jobman saw mill

Sebell 24 AR (6,3,3)

Birdie 6 OK

Ernest 3 AR

Bessie 8/12 MO

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Oscar C.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Missouri County: CLAY Locale: 1-WD LIBERTY
Series: T624 Roll: 775 Part: 2 Page: 210A
421 East Missouri?
Dwelling 35, family 35
Oscar C. Upchurch 56 IL boarder teacher male college

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Porter J.

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CALDWELL Locale: ROCKFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 169A
Dwelling 51, family 52
Porter J. Upchurch 23 KY farmer general farm
Mary U? 24 MO (0,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Rosa

Age: 21 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: CAPE GIRARDEAU Locale: BYRD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 774 Part: 2 Page: 55B
Dwelling 111, family 111
Rosa Upchurch 21 MO hired girl servant housework, in household of Albert D. and Mary A. Ford
also Dwelling 110, family 110
Tilda Upchurch?? 19 MO servant girl housework, in household of Charles B. Delph [not listed in census index]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah

Age: 67 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: OH
State: Missouri County: ST LOUIS Locale: 2-WD WEBSTER GROVES
Series: T624 Roll: 810 Part: 2 Page: 21A
137 South Elm Avenue
Ralph O. McClure 41 IL
Lucy 31 IL (4,1,1)
Margaret May 1 MO
Geo[r]ge 7 MO
mother-in-law Sarah Upchurch 67 OH (-,1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah G.

Age: 70 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: STODDARD Locale: RICHLAND TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 825 Part: 1 Page: 231B
Jefferson Street
Dwelling 32, family 32
Sarah G. Upchurch 70 TN widow (-,7,1)
grandson Oattie Miles? 25 MO grocer grocery store
granddaughter[-in-law] Adelle 23 MO (1,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ussly

Age: 24 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CLINTON Locale: LATHROP TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 777 Part: 2 Page: 100A
Dwelling 54, family 54
James Hicks 34 KY
Ernesine? 38 KY (14,1,1)
stepdaughter Ursly Upchurch 24 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Oscar C.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: Missouri County: CLAY Locale: 1-WD LIBERTY
Series: T624 Roll: 775 Part: 2 Page: 210A
421 East Missouri?
Dwelling 35, family 35
Oscar C. Upchurch 56 IL boarder teacher male college

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Porter J.

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CALDWELL Locale: ROCKFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 773 Part: 1 Page: 169A
Dwelling 51, family 52
Porter J. Upchurch 23 KY farmer general farm
Mary U? 24 MO (0,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Rosa

Age: 21 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MO
State: Missouri County: CAPE GIRARDEAU Locale: BYRD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 774 Part: 2 Page: 55B
Dwelling 111, family 111
Rosa Upchurch 21 MO hired girl servant housework, in household of Albert D. and Mary A. Ford
also Dwelling 110, family 110
Tilda Upchurch?? 19 MO servant girl housework, in household of Charles B. Delph [not listed in census index]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah

Age: 67 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: OH
State: Missouri County: ST LOUIS Locale: 2-WD WEBSTER GROVES
Series: T624 Roll: 810 Part: 2 Page: 21A
137 South Elm Avenue
Ralph O. McClure 41 IL
Lucy 31 IL (4,1,1)
Margaret May 1 MO
Geo[r]ge 7 MO
mother-in-law Sarah Upchurch 67 OH (-,1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah G.

Age: 70 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: STODDARD Locale: RICHLAND TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 825 Part: 1 Page: 231B
Jefferson Street
Dwelling 32, family 32
Sarah G. Upchurch 70 TN widow (-,7,1)
grandson Ottie Miles? 25 MO grocer grocery store
granddaughter[-in-law] Adelle 23 MO (1,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ussly

Age: 24 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri County: CLINTON Locale: LATHROP TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 777 Part: 2 Page: 100A
Dwelling 54, family 54
James Hicks 34 KY
Ernesine? 38 KY (14,1,1)
stepdaughter Ursly Upchurch 24 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wm W.

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Missouri County: DUNKLIN Locale: CLAY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 780 Part: 1 Page: 54B
On or near Swath Road
Dwelling 51, family 53
Wm. W. Upchurch 52 TN widow farmer
Robert 34 AR
Charley 22 AR

1910 United States census

Upchuch, Henry

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: TWP 17 N RANGE 13
Series: T624 Roll: 754 Part: 2 Page: 169A
Dwelling 79, family 79
Henry Upchu[r]ch 26 MS farmer general farm
Susie 23 MS (4,1,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, ???de

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: WASHINGTON Locale: 5-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 763 Part: 1 Page: 211B
Dwelling 360, family 403
George Dugan 32 MS married 7 years
companion (male) ---u?de Upchurch 20 MS single [this looks as if it has been crossed out]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Almer

Age: 13 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: YALOBUSHA Locale: 1-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 127A
Dwelling 18, family 18
R. F. Pittman 38 MS
wife Bessie 34 MS (17,5,4)
Fred 16 MS
Carl 14 MS
son Allie 11 MS
son Ora 10 MS
female [relationship unreadable -- niece???] Almer Upchurch 13 AL
brother-in-law John Upchurch 32 MS widow clerk hardware store

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Dave R.

Age: 57 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: 3-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 754 Part: 2 Page: 121A
Dwelling 206, family 208
Dave R. Upchurch 57 MS farmer general farm
Elvirie E. 50 MS (26,7,4)
daughter Francis O. Freshsur 21 MS (4,1,1)
son Robert H. Upchurch 18 MS
son Summer S. 14 MS
granddaughter Eula P. Freshsur 2 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, E. E.

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: YALOBUSHA Locale: 1-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 128A

Dwelling 86, family 86

E. E. Upchurch 58 AL widow manager farm

daughter Leona 27 MS

Burl 25 MS

son Mayford 19 MS

granddaughter Mayford 1 MS

son Edbert 23 MS

daughter-in-law Zennie 18 MS

widow Robert Burton U.

*Robert Burton U.
actually female ^{Married} Carrie U.
Ida married U, daughter of John Stephen U.
Egbert Meadows U.*

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: YALOBUSHA Locale: WATER VALLEY
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 186A

Dwelling 204?, family 210?

Frank Upchurch 19 MS servant laborer farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: LAFAYETTE Locale: 4-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 745 Part: 1 Page: 200A

Dwelling 229, family 236

Frank Upchurch 28 MS farmer general farm

Mamie? 21 MS (6,2,2)

Virgie 3 MS

James? 3/12 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Henry

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: CHOCTAW Locale: FRENCH CAMP 3-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 735 Part: 2 Page: 51B

Dwelling 73, family 73

Henry Upchurch 22 MS hired hand laborer working out

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Henry

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: LAFAYETTE Locale: 4-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 745 Part: 1 Page: 202A

Dwelling 262, family 269

Henry Upchurch 24 MS farmer general farm

Birdie 21 MS (4,2,2)

Emmie L. 3 MS

Herman F. 9/12 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Iva

Age: 14 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: YALOBUSHA Locale: 1-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 129A
Dwelling 108, family 108

A. A. Bradner 82 NY
Elizabeth 53 AL (21,-,-)
niece Iva Upchurch 14 AL
niece Bethel Upchurch 10 MS
nephew Clarence 7 MS
niece Madie 6 MS

} children of William H. U. who died 1909
? is this Gladys Steen U.?

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. O.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: YALOBUSHA Locale: 1-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 128A
Dwelling 88, family 88

J. O. Upchurch 30 MS farmer general farmer
wife F. E. 29 MS (3,2,1)
Robert 7?/12 MS
mother-in-law Mary E. Perry 87? MS (36,1,1)
father-in-law H. M. Perry 85 TN

Joseph Oscar U.

Terry, not Perry

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James M.

Age: 43 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: SUNFLOWER Locale: TWP 22 RANGE 3 W
Series: T624 Roll: 759 Part: 2 Page: 239B
Dwelling 120, family 122

James M. Upchurch 43 AL farmer general farm
Mollie 37 MS (20,2,2)
Virgie M. 18 MS
Gertrude 16 MS

James Madison U.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: JONES Locale: 4-WD LAUREL
Series: T624 Roll: 745 Part: 2 Page: 187A
319 Fifteenth Avenue

Dwelling 54, family 59
John Upchurch 45 MS section hand cotton mill
Lucy 34 MS (9,4,4)
Marg. 16 MS
Cora 8 MS
Zachery 5 MS
son Johnnie 2 MS
Chester 9/12 MS

Margaret Ann U.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John C.

Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: CHOCTAW Locale: 2-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 735 Part: 2 Page: 25B
Dwelling 38, family 43

John C(G?). Upchurch 46 AL farmer farm
Margarie 48 MS (20,1,1)
John 18 MS

John Delaney U.

1910 United States census

John Thomas U.

Upchurch, John T.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: WINSTON Locale: TWP 16 RANGE 14
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 32A

Dwelling 107, family 109

John T. Upchurch 55 MS farmer general farm

Mattie 49 MS (13,9,6)

son Bennie 12 MS

daughter Mistie 8 MS

son Spiva 4 MS

*Benjamin Franklin U.
Myrtle Annie U.
Spivey Wesley U.*

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Leighton

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: CHOCTAW Locale: FRENCH CAMP 3-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 735 Part: 2 Page: 51A

Dwelling 63, family 63

Leighton Upchurch 49 AL farmer general farm

Dilly C. ? 42 MS (26,8,7)

Lelu? 18 MS

Victor 16 MS

Druciller 14 MS

Luenia 12 MS

daughter Noler 9 MS

son Jessie 7 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lillie

Age: 27 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: IN
State: Mississippi County: SUNFLOWER Locale: INDIANOLA 3-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 759 Part: 2 Page: 120A

Dwelling 268, family 254

Benjamin Melken? 25 Europe merchant store

...

Lillie Upchurch 27 IN widow prisoner [one of 6 prisoners apparently being housed in a town business, in lieu of a jail]

...

George S. Hogan 28 MS deputy sheriffe county

1910 United States census

Upchurch, M. E.

Age: 48 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: TWP 17 N RANGE 13
Series: T624 Roll: 754 Part: 2 Page: 166B

Dwelling 34, family 34

female M. E. Upchurch 48 MS widow (-,7,5) farmer general farm

Frederick 20 MS

Minta 17 MS

Ira 16 MS

Rena 13 MS

widow of Mark Wesley U.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, R. A.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: TWP 17 N RANGE 13
Series: T624 Roll: 754 Part: 2 Page: 169A

Dwelling 78, family 78

R. A. Upchurch 54 MS farmer general farm

wife E. J. 50 MS (30,5,4)

Wirt 24 MS

son Sunnie 21 MS

Albert 16 MS

Robert Albert U.

*Robert Wirt U.
Edward Earl U.
Gordon Albert U.*

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Racheal

Age: 48 Gender: F Race: M Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: CHICKASAW Locale: BUENA VISTA
Series: T624 Roll: 735 Part: 1 Page: 177A
Dwelling 22, family 22
Racheal Upchurch 28 MS widow (-,6,2)
daughter Illar 17 MS
Otiss 11 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robert

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: OKTIBBEHA Locale: TWP 17 N RANGE 13
Series: T624 Roll: 754 Part: 2 Page: 169A
Dwelling 80, family 80
Robert Upchurch 25 MS farmer general farm
Allie 24 MS (5?,1,1)
Annie V. 2 MS

Robert Lee U.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sam P.

Age: 57 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: LAFAYETTE Locale: 4-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 745 Part: 1 Page: 197A
Dwelling 165, family 171
Sam P. Upchurch 57 AL farmer general farm
Sallie J. 54 MS (37,3,3)
William F. 16 MS

Samuel Perese U.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas C.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: SUNFLOWER Locale: TWP 22 RANGE 3 W
Series: T624 Roll: 759 Part: 2 Page: 239A
Dwelling 109, family 112
Thomas C. Upchurch 40 AL farmer general farm
Della 38 MS (20,4,4)
daughter Ollie 13 MS
daughter Vallie 8 MS
Albert L. 4 MS

Thomas Clark U.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Troy M.

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: LOWNDES Locale: TWP 18 RANGE 16 E
Series: T624 Roll: 750 Part: 1 Page: 219A
Dwelling 26, family 29
Troy M. Upchurch 48 MS farmer general farm
Josie 49 AL (28,5,5)
Ula 26 MS
son Finnie 24 MS
Bell 20 MS
son Dannell 18 MS

Troy Mc Donald U.

Eula Ross U.

Donald March U.

1910 United States census

W. Edwin U.

Upchurch, W. E.

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: LAUDERDALE Locale: 5-WD MERIDIAN
Series: T624 Roll: 746 Part: 2 Page: 218B

810 Bragg Avenue

Dwelling 150, family 172

W.E. Upchurch 31 MS foreman carbra[keman?] railroad ?

Gennie 21 MS (3,1,1)

Carrie, not Gennie ?

Zilla 1 9/12 MS

1910 United States census

William Calvin U.

Upchurch, William C.

Age: 53 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: WINSTON Locale: 3-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 764 Part: 1 Page: 7B

Dwelling 139, family 139

William C. Upchurch 53 MS farmer general farm

wife Robert 46 MS (27,11,11)

Joe R? 23 MS

Mollie 19 MS

Erskin R. 17 MS

mother-in-law Mary Owen 75 SC (-,3,1) widow

1910 United States census

William Dennis U.

Upchurch, William D.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Mississippi County: CHOCTAW Locale: FRENCH CAMP 3-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 735 Part: 2 Page: 52B

Dwelling 90, family 90

William D. Upchurch 40 AL farmer general farm

Willie A. 39 MS (19,9,8)

Vindex 18 MS

daughter Lecetta? 15? MS

son Edd 11 MS

son Ary 8 MS

Henrietta 6 MS

daughter Clency? 4 MS

son Purl 2 MS

*Lon Ella U.
Edly U.
James Aaron U.
Sarah Clement U.
William Pearl U.*

1910 United States census

William Harrison U.

Upchurch, William H.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: MS
State: Mississippi County: SUNFLOWER Locale: 1-BT
Series: T624 Roll: 759 Part: 2 Page: 41A

Dwelling 67, family 67

William H. Upchurch 38 MS farmer general farm

Allie E. 37 MS (18,7,5)

Charlie W. 16 MS

Joseph L. 9 MS

Leona 6 MS

Cordie M. 4 MS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Laurence

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IL
State: South Dakota County: STANLEY Locale: HAYES TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1488 Part: 2 Page: 141B
Dwelling 27, family 27
Laurence Upchurch 30 IL mail carrier rural route
Bessie A. 25 IL (6,2,1)
Paul 3 IL

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Harvey C.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: New Jersey County: MORRIS Locale: ROXBURY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 903 Part: 1 Page: 194A
Main Street
Dwelling 276, family 296
Harvey C. Upchurch 40 NC physician boarder
Anna S. NY (13,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edward

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: New York County: ERIE Locale: 10-WD BUFFALO
Series: T624 Roll: 943 Part: 2 Page: 154A
107 Grey Street
Dwelling 40, family 68
Edward Upchurch 35 NC waiter restaurant
Minnie 28 NY (11,4,3)
Robert 9 NY
Daisey 3 NY
Helen 1 3/12 NY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John E.

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: IN
State: New York County: KINGS Locale: US NAVY YARD
Series: T624 Roll: 967 Part: 2 Page: 3A
U.S.S. Hancock
John E. Upchurch 20 IN seaman u.s. naval service

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: KY
State: Ohio County: UNION Locale: MILFORD CENTER
Series: T624 Roll: 1238 Part: 1 Page: 201B
South Mill Street
Dwelling 26, family 27
Joseph Upchurch 26 KY shoemaker own shop
Ethel 19 IN (3,1,1)
Mathew 1 OH

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Luezenie

Age: 32 Gender: F Race: M Birthplace: KY
State: Ohio County: FRANKLIN Locale: 5-WD COLUMBUS
Series: T624 Roll: 1181 Part: 2 Page: 14A
NOT FOUND ON THIS PAGE, or on pages 13-15

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Albert G.

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 89A
Dwelling 194, family 194
Abert G. Upchurch 28 SC farmer
Effie 20 SC (6,3,2)
Lionel 5 SC
Mary Ellen 3 SC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charley R.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: South Carolina County: GREENVILLE Locale: GREENVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1461 Part: 1 Page: 46A
37 S Street
Dwelling 9, family 9
Charley R. Upchurch 36 NC carrol grinder cotton mill
Alice 33 NC (18,8,7)
Mary 15 NC
son Lee 13 NC
Oscar 12 NC
John 8 NC
James 6 NC
Lena 4 NC
Ethell 2 SC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Chas L.

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: South Carolina County: MARLBORO Locale: RED BLUFF TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1467 Part: 2 Page: 240B
Dwelling 36, family 36
Chas L. Upchurch 28 NC fourman [sic] cotton mill
Mary D. 27 NC (8,3,3)
George V. 7 NC
John C. 5 NC
Charles B. 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edward

Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 89B
Dwelling 212, family 212
Edward Upchurch 32 SC labor[er] on farm
Belle 25 SC (7,4,4)
Eula 6 SC
John 3 SC
Blanche 2 SC
Effie 2/12 SC
brother-in-law Rusty Louis? 50 SC widow
aunt Sarah Huntingon? 70 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Emily

Age: 66 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 90A
Dwelling 218, family 218
Boyer Metcalf 36 NC
Mary 23 SC (7,2,2)
daughter Bengie 5 SC
Eva 2 SC
mother-in-law Emily Upchurch 66 SC (-,-,-) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Isaac

Age: 32 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: SC
State: South Carolina County: HAMPTON Locale: ROBERTS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1462 Part: 2 Page: 249A
Dwelling 153, family 153
Isaac Upchurch 32 SC farmer general farm
Catherine 24 SC (7,4,3)
George 6 SC
Sarah 3 SC
son Sirius 1 SC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James J.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 89B
Dwelling 207, family 207
James J. Upchurch 40 SC farmer
wife Nannie 25 SC (7,2,2)
Claire 4 SC
Gadsen 5 SC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John T.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC
State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 90A
Dwelling 217, family 217
John T. Upchurch 41 SC farmer
Maggie 42 SC (22,9,7)
Sam 19 SC
son Fen?? [Frank????] 16 SC
son Ben D. 14 SC
William 12 SC
Rhett 9 SC
Calvin 6 SC
Nellie May 2 SC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lucinda A.

Age: 66 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: MORGAN TWP

Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 254B

Dwelling 286, family 286

George L. Roster [Porter?] 43 NC

Lula 41 NC (20,9,9)

Nannie J. 19 NC

Maggie M. 18 SC

Dovey S. 16 SC

son Josephus 13 SC

Irene 9 NC

George W. 7 NC

Sarah M. 5 NC

Mary E. 3 NC

Carrie ?. 8/12 SC

mother-in-law Lucinda A. Upchurch 66 NC widow (-,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Oris H.

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: South Carolina County: GREENVILLE Locale: 3-WD GREENVILLE

Series: T624 Roll: 1461 Part: 1 Page: 213A

441 Washington Street

Dwelling 8, family 13

Oris H. Upchurch 33 NC boarder single salesman dry goods store

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC

State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 91B

Dwelling 236, family 238

William Upchurch 34 SC farmer

Eunice? 25 SC (11,5,4)

Clarence 10 SC

Robert 8 SC

Clyde 4 SC

Olin 2 SC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Zeb

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: SC

State: South Carolina County: CHEROKEE Locale: GOWDEYSVILLE TWP

Series: T624 Roll: 1454 Part: 2 Page: 90B

Dwelling 224, family 224

Zeb Upchurch 30 SC laborer on farm

Margaret 25 SC (8,4,3)

Gracie Roy 6 SC

William A. 5 SC

Lucy 2 SC

1910 United States census

Upcharch, Robert L.

Age: 71 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: RUTHERFORD Locale: 15-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1517 Part: 3 Page: 45B
Dwelling 126, family 128
Robert C. Upchurch 71 TN
wife Mary E. 57 TN (38,5,4)
William R. 39 TN

1910 United States census

Upcharch, S. H.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: RUTHERFORD Locale: 15-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1517 Part: 3 Page: 45B
Dwelling 125, family 128
S. A. Upchurch 36 TN merchant general store
Maude 31 TN (6,2,2)
Bertrand L. 5 TN
Laola Mai 3 TN
sharing this household are
J. H. S[e]arcy 44 TN
Jennie 32 TN (10,0,-)
brother B. B. S[e]arcy 49 TN

1910 United States census

Upchirch, Silas

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: LOUDON Locale: 1-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1509 Part: 3 Page: 102A
Landau and Pensie City Road
Dwelling 62, family 62
Silas Upchirch 25 TN farmer working out
Mary 23 TN (8,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchrch, Robbert

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 85A
West of Company Street
Dwelling 30, family 31
Robert Upch[ur]rch 24 TN hired man farm laborer home farm

1910 United States census

Upchurah, Frank

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Tennessee County: HAMILTON Locale: 5-WD CHATTANOOGA
Series: T624 Roll: 1502 Part: 3 Page: 211A
1706 Baldwin Street
Dwelling 200, family 227
Frank Upchurch 35 AL foreman iron works
Martha 23 TN (9,-,-)
Ora L. 5 TN
Viola 4 TN
son Roy 7 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ancl

Age: 68 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Tennessee County: GREENE Locale: 14-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1501 Part: 2 Page: 153A
Dwelling 27, family 27

John Moore 46 TN

Nannie 33 TN (12,4,2)

Bessie 6 TN

Clara 2 TN

father-in-law Ancl Upchurch 68 NC married 42 years farmer general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Anna

Age: 68 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: PARIS
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 2 Page: 29B
Dwelling 183, family 201

Charles M. Williams 50 TN

Mamie? 45 TN (27,2,1)

son-in-law Eli Gibson 26 TN

daughter Mary 25 TN (6,1,1)

granddaughter Mildred 2 TN

mother-in-law Anna Upchurch 68 TN (-,2,2) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Archie

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: OVERTON Locale: LIVINGSTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 80A
Dwelling 22, family 22

Archie Upchurch 24 TN servant laborer farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Arther R.

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 148A
Dwelling 23, family 25

Aether? N? Upchurch 26 TN farmer

Louise?? E. 22 TN (5,3,3)

Hettie? .. 3 7/12 TN

daughter Hilley E. 1 4/12 TN

daughter Vernie? H. 2/12 TN

[this page very difficult to read at genealogy.com; not available at ancestry.com]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bertha

Age: 22 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: OVERTON Locale: LIVINGSTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 83B
Dwelling 76, family 77

John A. Young 40 TN

Bettie A. 35 TN (15,8,6)

Lulla J. 14 TN

James B. 12 TN

William L. 10 TN

Samuel E. 5 TN

Martha L. 4 TN

Carter R. 10/12 TN

sister-in-law Bertha Upchurch 22TN single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bettie

Age: 63 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: RUTHERFORD Locale: 22-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1517 Part: 3 Page: 83B
Dwelling 96, family 97
Bettie Upchurch 63 TN single boarder

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Calvin E.

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: AL
State: Tennessee County: OBION Locale: OBION
Series: T624 Roll: 1514 Part: 3 Page: 120B
Main Street
Dwelling 88, family 88
Calvin E. Upchurch 22 AL dentist
Sallie M. 25 TN (2,-,-)
aunt Elizbeth E. Childess 70 AL
sister Sarah E. Upchurch 37 AL single
sister Frances D. Upchurch 35 AL single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Canada L.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 148A
Dwelling 26, family 26
Canada L. Upchurch 30 TN farmer home farm
Hester E. 22 TN (4,3,2)
Cora ?. 3 TN
Chester P. 8/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Carrie

Age: 34 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: KNOX Locale: 10-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1508 Part: 2 Page: 123A
Dwelling 382, family 287
Carrie Upchurch 34 TN (17,6,6) married
Allie 15 TN
Connie 13 GA
Bonnie 9 GA
Dollie 6 GA
Lottie 3 GA
Roxie 5/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Carter H.

Age: 73 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: JACKSON Locale: 7-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1506 Part: 2 Page: 80B
Dwelling 35, family 35
Carter H. Upchurch 73 TN farmer general farm
Sarah 83 VA (53,4,1)
granddaughter Ethel G. Carter 14 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Casher

Age: 17 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: OVERTON Locale: LIVINGSTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 92B
Dwelling 248, family 251
Margretti Bledsoe 56 TN (-,4,3) widow
son Charlie H. 34 TN single
grandson Casher? Upchurch 11 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie

Age: 19 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 88A
Near Rawland Depot
Dwelling 92, family 97
Charlie Upchurch 19 TN hired man farm laborer working out

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Columbus C.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 158B
Dwelling 228, family 227
Columbus C. Upchurch 39 TN farmer on farm
Mirtie 28 TN (12,6,5)
Delpha J. 9 TN
Elvie 6 TN
Alice 4 TN
John H. 2 3/12 TN
Joseph 3?/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Cora

Age: 21 Gender: F Race: M Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: DYER Locale: 14-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1497 Part: 3 Page: 195A
Dwelling 47, family 47
Cora Upchurch 22 KY (-,3,3) widow housekeeping

1910 United States census

Upchurch, David

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: 10-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 2 Page: 217A
Dwelling 210, family 212
Mrs. Nobia Wynus? 54 TN (-,7,7) widow farmer general farm
son David Upchurch 20 TN
son-in-law Ive? M. King 30 TN
daughter Bessie 29 TN (9,2,2)
granddaughter Lucile 6 TN
granddaughter Mary 3 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Dora

Age: 17 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 14-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 199A

Dwelling 124, family 125

Martha McDowell 64 TN (-,9,8) widow

Clay 28 TN

Frank 26 TN

daughter-in-law Nannie 24 TN (6,2,2) [Frank's wife]

granddaughter Mavis 5 TX

granddaughter Lillie 6/12 TN

son Jessie 21 TN

daughter-in-law Nimice? 16 TN (1,0,0) [Jessie's wife]

granddaughter Dora Upchurch 17 TN

granddaughter Laura? Upchurch 14 TN

grandson John? Upchurch 11 TN

granddaughter Maggie Upchurch 9 TX

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edward

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: KNOX Locale: 11-WD KNOXVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1507 Part: 3 Page: 173B

219 Bearden Place

Dwelling 88, family 97

Edward Upchurch 30 TN occupation baslier?

Ella 20 TN (0,0,0)

son Dennis 4 TN

son Clifton 2 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ella

Age: 27 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: JACKSON Locale: 11-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1506 Part: 2 Page: 121A

Dwelling 51, family 51

John Meadows 55 TN

Bob 29 TN divorced

son Willie 19 TN

Dillard 15 TN

Roxie 12 TN

Sybil 9 TN

daughter Ella Upchurch 27 TN widow (-,-,-)

granddaughter Gerdene? 1 6/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Enis

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: PUTNAM Locale: COOKEVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1516 Part: 1 Page: 5A

Cookville and Minelick Road

Dwelling 86, family 87

Enis Upchurch 29 TN farmer general farm

Mary A. 18 TN (2,1,1)

daughter Sirah J. 6/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ervin

Age: 22 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 86A

Near Campaign Depot

Dwelling 51, family 54

Erwin? Upchurch 22 TN partner farmer general farm; partner to Jesse Seifley?

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Francis M.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 8-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 230A

Dwelling 22, family 22

Francis M. Upchurch 40 KY farmer home farm

Lalanie 37 TN (15,6,6)

Charlie P. 14 TN

son Tramel C. 12 TN

Stenley 10 TN

Lula 4 TN

Della 6 TN

Robbert H. 4 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WEAKLEY Locale: 11-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1525 Part: 1 Page: 224A

Dwelling 42, family 46

John R. Miller 55 TN

Mary 55 TN (30,3,3)

son-in-law Frank Upchurch 38 TN

daughter Effie 24 TN (2,1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: OBION Locale: SOUTH FULTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1514 Part: 3 Page: 224A

Dwelling 53, family 53

female Tess? Franklin 45 TN (-,2,1) widow cook private family

brother Frank Upchurch 40 KY laborer steam railway

sister-in-law Fanny 39 KY (20,2,2)

nephew Bennie 14 KY

nephew William 12 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Franklin P.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 148A

Dwelling 28, family 28

Franklin P. Upchurch 36 TN farmer home farm

Mary C. 28 TN (8,4,3)

Ellen 7 TN

daughter Francis 5 TN

Lissie T. 2/12 TN

niece Varnie M. Rains 12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George W.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 4-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 191B
Dwelling 104, family 104 [same household as Walter E. Upchurch]
George W. Upchurch 55? KY farmer home farmer
Siry J. 49 TN (30,5,4)
Marandy 25 KY

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Gillum

Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: JACKSON Locale: 1-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1506 Part: 2 Page: 18A
Dwelling 308, family 314
Gillim Upchurch 45 TN
Minnie 29 TN (16,-,-)
son Jimmie 14 TN
Dallas 12 TN
Mary 10 TN
Nannie 7 TN
Mamie 4 TN
son Johnnie 2 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, H. R.

Age: 70 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: JACKSON Locale: 1-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1506 Part: 2 Page: 11B
Poor House
Dwelling 194, family 197
H. R. Upchurch 70 TN widow inmate

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Herbert

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: SUMNER Locale: 15-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1523 Part: 1 Page: 54B
Dwelling 86, family 86
Herbert Upchurch 20 TN farm laborer house farm
wife Eddie 17 TN (4,2,2)
son Clarence??? V. 3 TN
Margie M. 2/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Hiram A.

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: JACKSON Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1506 Part: 2 Page: 25A
Gainsboro and Dycus Road
Dwelling 7, family 7
Allen L. Flynn 39 TN
Elisabeth F. 38 TN (18,3,3)
Mittie L. 16 TN
Olina 13 TN
Eliza E. 5 TN
brother-in-law Hiram A. Upchurch 23 TN farm laborer house farm.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Isaac L.

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Tennessee County: WASHINGTON Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 2 Page: 17B
Dwelling 65, family 65
Isaac L? Upchurch 31 NC laborer working out
Ola 35 TN (5,2,2)
son Glrais? 4 TN
daughter Sunie? 2 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. W.

Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: RUTHERFORD Locale: 15-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1517 Part: 3 Page: 40A
Dwelling 22, family 22
J. W. Upchurch 37 TN farm laborer work out
Emma 39 TN (15,9,5)
Ava 10 TN
Pearl 9 TN
daughter Ivie 8 TN
daughter Willie 2 TN
Lorine 8/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 15-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 209B
Dwelling 146, family 146
James Upchurch 24 TN farmer general farm
Mollie 25 TN (2,1,1)
Tressie? Lee 9/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James A.

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 148A
Dwelling 22, family 22
James A. Upchurch 32 TN farmer home farm
Delia 36 TN (16,2,2)
Carlie L. 4 TN
Montie E. 1/2 TN
stepdaughter Ora M. Evans 9 TN
mother-in-law H??? Pierce 68 TN (-,6,5) widow
sister-in-law Martha Pierce 23 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James J. A.

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 147B

Dwelling 18, family 18

James ? Upchurch 46 TN farmer

Allie 40? TN (20,7,7)

son Kernel? L. 22 TN

daughter Hilthie? 21 TN

daughter R??? E. 15 TN

daughter ??? 13 TN

daughter ? 8 TN

son Thomas? W. 6 TN

Effie A. 3 TN

[very difficult to read]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James S.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: GREENE Locale: 13-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1501 Part: 2 Page: 130A

Dwelling 173, family 175

James S. Upchurch 40 TN farm labor[er] working out

Sarah 39 TN (7,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James W.

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 8-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 230A

Dwelling 20, family 20

James W. Upchurch 44 KY farmer home farm

Manda J. 40 TN (20,7,7)

son Francis M. 21 TN

Joseph E. 18 TN

John A. 16 TN

James B. 14 TN

William E. 12 TN

Laura E. 10 TN

Grady M. 8 TN

Hattie B. 6 TN

daughter Gerty H. 3 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Jane

Age: 64 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 8-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 230A

Dwelling 21, family 21

Jane Upchurch 64 TN (-,6,5) widow farmer home farm

Sam[ujel] M. 29 TN

daughter-in-law Erman 23 TN (6,3,2)

grandson Cletice 5 TN

granddaughter Ruby 2/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WILSON Locale: 20-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1525 Part: 3 Page: 170B

Dwelling 112, family 112

John Upchurch 35 TN farmer general farm

Jodie 28 TN (8,3,3)

daughter Arien? 6 TN

John B. 4 TN

Albert 1 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John A.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 90A

Between N.C. & St. L. RR and Collins River

Dwelling 135, family 140

John A. Upchurch 41 TN farmer general farm

Mellie 30 TN (18,5,5)

daughter Erta 14 TN

son Lister 12 TN

son Crocket 9 TN

Myrtle 5 TN

Delia J. 1 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John F.

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 152B

Dwelling 118, family 118

John F. Upchurch 49 TN farmer house farm

wife Sirdie? 45 TN (4,9,8)

Odie 19 TN

son Oney 17 TN

daughter Olie? 12 TN

Roxey 9 TN

Abel 6 TN

Oakley E. 3 TN

mother Caroline 79 TN (-,8,4) widow

[hard to read]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John F.

Age: 74 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: 10-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 2 Page: 215A

Dwelling 171, family 173

John F. Upchurch 74 TN farmer general farm

Martha 55 TN (22,7,4)

daughter Jonnie 20 TN

William 18 TN

Edna 17 TN

Ruth 14 TN

daughter Mrs. Belleh Conster? 46 TN (-,2,-) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John M.

Age: 59 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: SUMNER Locale: 15-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1523 Part: 1 Page: 55A

Dwelling 83, family 87

John M. Upchurch 59 TN farmer home farm

wife ??lie 43 KY (24,10,4)

daughter Lra? 15 TN

son ??? 12 TN

son Bunten 11 TN

daughter Gimy 7 TN

John P. 3 TN

son H?? 1 TN

[very difficult to interpret]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John P.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 151B

Dwelling 96, family 96

John P. Upchurch 27 TN farmer on farm

Nancy 18 TN (3,2,1)

daughter Ima? 1/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Johnson P.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: 13-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 3 Page: 22B

Dwelling 59, family 62

Johnson P. Upchurch 27 TN farmer

[illegible] 26 TN (5,1,1)

daughter [illegible] 4 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Jos

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WARREN Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 1 Page: 87A

On McMinnville and Sparta Old Stage Road

Dwelling 72, family 77

Willey Durham 28 TN

Lena 28 TN (5,3,2)

Mattie Lee 4 TN

Charlie 2 TN

father-in-law Jos. Upchurch 52 TN widow laborer odd jobs

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 153A
Dwelling 129, family 129
Joseph Upchurch 48 TN farmer on farm
Belle? 38 TN (21,10,10)
Thomas W. 17 TN
son Othie H. 16 TN
son Willie H. 13 TN
James W. 11 TN
son ??? 9 TN
Delmar C. 7 TN
son Nolte C. 5 TN
Clyde 1 3/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph O.

Age: 15 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 152A
Dwelling 109, family 109
Sarah Birtram? 62 TN (-,7,5) widow
son Timothy 23 TN
Joseph O. Upchurch grandson 15 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Katherine A.

Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 168A
Dwelling 127, family 128
John Ch?ete 71 TN widow
daughter Katherine A. Upchurch 35 TN (6,2,-) married
grandson Ira E. Upchurch 14 TN
granddaughter Sarah W. 5 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lewis

Age: 18 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: MACON Locale: 5-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1510 Part: 2 Page: 122B
Dwelling 33, family 34
Lewis Upchurch 18 TN farmer general farm
Vena I. 17 TN (0,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lewis E.

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: 13-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 3 Page: 22A
Dwelling 44, family 44
Lewis E. Upchurch 26 TN farm laborer working out
wife [illegible] 22 TN (7,3,2)
son [illegible] 5 TN
daughter Edna? 1 7/12 TN
mother Martha? 51 TN
niece Cindi? 6 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Louise J.

Age: 64 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 151A
Dwelling 90, family 90
Louise J. Upchurch 64 TN (-,5,4) widow farmer home farm
Hiram? L. 38 TN single
Ida L. 22 TN single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Luca

Age: 58 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: WILSON Locale: 20-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1525 Part: 3 Page: 170B
Dwelling 111, family 111
female Luca Upchurch 58 TN (-,8,8) widow housework
Fany 32 TN (-,1,0) single
Price 21 TN
Oscar 17 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mattie

Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: BRADLEY Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1491 Part: 2 Page: 56A
Dwelling 60, family 60
John C. Moses 60 TN
Margaret 65 TN (35,6,4)
daughter Mattie Upchurch 25 TN (-,5,3) widow
granddaughter Susanna 11 TN
grandson Gaston 4 TN
grandson Joe L. 11/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mattie

Age: 43 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: DAVIDSON Locale: 17-WD NASHVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1496 Part: 1 Page: 67A
213 Woodland Street
Dwelling 49, family 119
Mattie Upchurch 43 TN (-,1,1) widow labeler wholesale whisky
son Ewing Criter 20 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Maud

Age: 12 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Tennessee County: WASHINGTON Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 2 Page: 23A
Dwelling 162, family 162
John Beard 51 TN
wife Mary 25 NC (2,1,1)
Maud 17 TN
stepdaughter Maud Upchurch 12 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mollie

Age: 75 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: DAVIDSON Locale: 17-WD NASHVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1496 Part: 1 Page: 75B
206 Fatherland Street
Ben E. Olliver 30 KY
wife Annie E. 47 TN (10,1,1)
sister Mollie Upchurch 25 TN single seamstress at home

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Morgan B.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Tennessee County: WASHINGTON Locale: 3-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1524 Part: 2 Page: 31A
Dwelling 142, family 144
Morgan B. Upchurch 56 NC clergyman pastoral work
Fannie 52 NC (38,11,8)
Sallie 28 NC
Luna M. 23 NC
James T. 21 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mosier

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 150A
Dwelling 68, family 68
Mosier Upchurch 23 TN boarder single laborer on farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Nobe

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: 10-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 2 Page: 216A
Dwelling 188, family 190
Nobe Upchurch 50 TN divorced boarder farm laborer home farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, O. M.

Gender: M Race: W
State: Tennessee County: SHELBY Locale: 4-WD MEMPHIS
Series: T624 Roll: 1519 Part: 2 Page: 161A
Clarendon Hotel
male O. M. Upchurch salesman [no other information]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Raymon G.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 8-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 229B
Dwelling 18, family 18
Raymon G. Upchurch 30 KY farm laborer home farm
Freely 30 TN (8,4,4)
son Ruble 6 TN
daughter Vannie 5 TN
son Casher? 4 TN
Ridly C? 1 2/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robbert

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 157B
Dwelling 209, family 210
Robbert Upchurch 26 TN farmer on farm
H?annie 22 TN (6,3,1)
son Shirley 2 TN
brother-in-law Lester? Trogge? 10 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ross

Age: 10 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: LAUDERDALE Locale: HENNING
Series: T624 Roll: 1509 Part: 1 Page: 95A
Dwelling 48, family 48
Albert F. Posey 35 TN
Olive 37 TN (11,3,1)
Alberta 7 TN
nephew Ross Upchurch 10 TN
niece Mary O. Upchurch 7 TN
mother Fannie B. Posey 71 VA (0,5,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah

Age: 62 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: MCMINN Locale: 5-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1510 Part: 3 Page: 181A
Dwelling 69, family 71
Sarah Upchurch 62 TN (-,3,3) widow farmer [manager crossed out] general farm
James H. 35 TN single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah E.

Age: 56 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: CLAY Locale: 10-PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1493 Part: 3 Page: 87A
Dwelling 34, family 34
Sarah E. Upchurch 56 TN (-,6,6) widow own income
Herman 25 TN
Maude 21 TN
Pearl 18 TN
Maggie 15 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Stanly C.

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 8-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 229B
Dwelling 17, family 17
Stanly C. Upchurch 26 KY farm laborer home farm
Millie 25 TN (9,1,1)
Ethel 7 TN
mother Rachel 76 KY (-,6,6) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Susan

Age: 74 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: PARIS
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 2 Page: 34A

Dwelling 287, family 300

Susan Upchurch 74 TN (9-,1,0) lodger in ousehold of Ewing and Murdis McVay

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas

Age: 66 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: JACKSON Locale: 7-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1506 Part: 2 Page: 79B

Dwelling 20, family 20

James C. Carten? 71 TN

Liza ?4 [looks like 14] TN (21,5,4) [age 64 if Thomas is b-i-1]

William T. 20 TN

son Clay E. 15 TN

son Habeon? 12 TN

Russ R. 6 TN

father-in-law [brother-in-law??] Thomas Upchurch 66 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas W.

Age: 78 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 8-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 230B

Dwelling 28, family 28

Thomas W. Upchurch 78 TN farmer home farm

Sarah A. 74 TN (60,9,7)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter E.

Age: 23 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: KY
State: Tennessee County: PICKETT Locale: 4-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1515 Part: 1 Page: 191B

Dwelling 104, family 104 [same household as George W. Upchurch]

Walter E. Upchurch 23 KY farmer

Maud 21 TN (2,1,1)

Virgie 10/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Warter

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: DAVIDSON Locale: 8-WD NASHVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1495 Part: 2 Page: 129A

408 16th Avenue North

Dwelling 173, family 186

Walter Upchurch 29 TN laborer mattress? factory

Mary 38 TN (10,5,5)

Hazul 4 TN

Mary 2 TN

Walter 1 TN

stepson Edard Frizzle 21 TN

stepdaughter Sarah Frizzle 18 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: PUTNAM Locale: 11-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1516 Part: 1 Page: 148A

Dwelling 103, family 103

William Upchurch 28 TN farmer general farm

Alta A. 25 TN (12,7,5)

daughter Martha E. 10 TN

son Willie E. 8 TN

Hershel B. 6 TN

Lonella 4 TN

Solon S. 1 4/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William G.

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: HENRY Locale: 10-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1505 Part: 2 Page: 212A

Dwelling 130, family 132

William G. Upchurch 50 TN farmer general farm

Annie 41 TN (13,5,5)

Frank 12 TN

Joanna 10 TN

Angeline 8 TN

William 5 TN

Katherine 2 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William H.

Age: 73 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Tennessee County: MCMINN Locale: 1-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1510 Part: 3 Page: 26A

Dwelling 236, family 242

William H. Upchurch 73 NC farm laborer working out

Franey C. 65 NC (45,9,7)

Annie 28 TN

Minnie 22 TN

William R. 19 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William J.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 151A

Dwelling 93, family 93

William J. Upchurch 54 TN farmer on farm

wife Sarah E. 34 TN (17,8,7)

Perry T. 15 TN

son Kager M 13 TN

Mary P. 11 TN

Barnett W. 8 TN

daughter Taffie A. 5 TN

son Willie E. 2 4/12 TN

Edna A. 2/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William M.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: FENTRESS Locale: 2-DIST
Series: T624 Roll: 1498 Part: 3 Page: 153A
Dwelling 128, family 128
William M. Upchurch 36 TN farmer on farm
Polly A. 24 TN (13,6,3)
Verdie M. 9 TN
son OK? 6 TN
daughter Fannie 3 11/12 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurst, Isac L.

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee County: SHELBY Locale: 4-WD MEMPHIS
Series: T624 Roll: 1519 Part: 2 Page: 160A
Dwelling 44, family 44
Isac S. Upchurst 47 TN widow salesman print shop

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Arney W.

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: HENRICO Locale: HENRY-WD RICHMOND
Series: T624 Roll: 1644 Part: 2 Page: 75B
301 West Marshall Street
Dwelling 221, family 292
Arney W. Upchurch 25 NC single lodger collector installment

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Carey A.

Age: 31 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: PITTSYLVANIA Locale: 2-WD DANVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1626 Part: 3 Page: 54A
124 Ridge Street
Dwelling 13, family 16
Burngaria Reynolds 45 VA (-,10,7) widow
daughter Fannie Upchurch 28 VA (3,1,1)
daughter Lovelace Reynolds 27 VA
Oscar L. 26 VA
Luther B. 23 VA
May 20 VA
Gracie E. 16 FA
son-in-law Carey A. Upchurch 31 NC solicitor theological sem[inary]
son Jippia H. Reynolds 22 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charley

Age: 28 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: WISE Locale: GLADEVILLE
Series: T624 Roll: 1652 Part: 1 Page: 51B
Dwelling 522, family 534
Charley Upchurch 28 NC miner coal
Vina 28 KY (1,1,1)
stepson Carney Cross 3 TN

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Edward B.

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: HENRICO Locale: JEFFERSON-WD RICHMOND
Series: T624 Roll: 1644 Part: 3 Page: 83A
1406 23 Street
Dwelling 251, family 270
Edward B. Upchurch 50 NC blacksmith horse shoeing
Tempere[n]ce T. 47 NC (21,2,2)
son Gather N. 20 NC
Pearl E. 16 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Floyd

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: CARROLL Locale: FANCY GAP
Series: T624 Roll: 1624 Part: 3 Page: 26A
Dwelling 209, family 210
Floyd Upchurch 35 NC farmer [on] farm
Clara 34 VA (10,4,4)
Myrtle 9 VA
Ethel 7 VA
Gladys 5 VA
Lessie 1 11/12 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frederick

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Virginia County: HENRICO Locale: WASHINGTON-WD RICHMOND
Series: T624 Roll: 1645 Part: 2 Page: 54A
401 Cowardun Avenue
Dwelling 196, family 217
Frederick Upchurch 30 VA single boarder motorman street car

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Green

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: CARROLL Locale: FANCY GAP
Series: T624 Roll: 1624 Part: 3 Page: 28A
Dwelling 250, family 252
Green Upchurch 40 NC farmer [on] farm
Sarah 27 VA (4,1,1)
Jasper 1 11/12 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. F.

Age: 63 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Virginia County: WASHINGTON Locale: HOLSTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1651 Part: 2 Page: 72B
Dwelling 263, family 269
J. F. Upchurch 63 VA bricklayer
Anna F? 62 TN (40,10,7)
Oscar W. 43 VA
son Emanette L. 21 VA
daughter-in-law Ada 20 TN (1,1,1) [Oscar's wife]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. G.

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: SCOTT Locale: TAYLOR
Series: T624 Roll: 1648 Part: 2 Page: 235A
Dwelling 276, family 277
J. G. Upchurch 62 NC farmer home farm
Rebecca 72 NC (43,8,3)
grandson M. Vanburen Robinath 16 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph W.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: BRUNSWICK Locale: TATARO
Series: T624 Roll: 1623 Part: 2 Page: 198B
Dwelling 148, family 154
Joseph W. Upchurch 41 NC ass[istan]t cashier bank of lau???
Cora L. 40 NC (12,3,3)
Maggie L. 16 NC
daughter M??? 14 VA
daughter Jane E. 10 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Katie L. Mrs

Age: 43 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: VA

State: Virginia County: DINWIDDIE Locale: 5-WD PETERSBURG

Series: T624 Roll: 1641 Part: 1 Page: 230B

629 Farmer Street

Dwelling 573, family 574

Mrs. Katie L. Upchurch 43 VA (-,6,6) widow house keeper

Almetta 19 VA

James L. 18 VA

Cora B. 14 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Millie

Age: 55 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: Virginia County: CARROLL Locale: FANCY GAP

Series: T624 Roll: 1624 Part: 3 Page: 28A

Dwelling 244, family 246

Millie Upchurch 55? NC widow farmer [on] farm

Mollie 25 NC

Olivie 12 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Owen F.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA

State: Virginia County: WISE Locale: RICHMOND

Series: T624 Roll: 1652 Part: 2 Page: 14B

Dwelling 276, family 276

Owen F. Upchurch 27 VA

mother Elisabeth 59 VA (-,10,9) widow farmer general farm

brother John R. 23 VA

sister Minnie B. 17 VA

brother Alex W? 13 VA

sister Mary A. Scott 35 VA (-,2,2) widow

nephew Rayman E. 9 VA

niece Callie M. 7 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sanford

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: Virginia County: CARROLL Locale: FANCY GAP

Series: T624 Roll: 1624 Part: 3 Page: 29B

Dwelling 278, family 280

Sanford Upchurch 48 NC farmer [on] farm

wife Phoebe F. 50 NC (25,8,6)

Flora 25 NC

William 17 NC

daughter Lindy C. 15 VA

Bertha 7 VA

daughter Cora Golding 21 NC (3,1,1)

granddaughter Effie 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, W. P.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: Virginia County: SCOTT Locale: TAYLOR
Series: T624 Roll: 1648 Part: 2 Page: 235A
Dwelling 275, family 276

W. P. Upchurch 41 NC farmer home farm

wife Willie Anna 35 TN (19,6,6)

son Echal 17 VA

Emma 15 VA

Rebecca 14 VA

John 9 VA

son Gandon 5 VA

daughter Ribble 2 VA

mother-in-law Elizabeth 73 VA (-,5,4) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter M.

Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Virginia County: SCOTT Locale: TAYLOR
Series: T624 Roll: 1648 Part: 2 Page: 238A
Dwelling 2, family 2

Walter M. Upchurch 37 VA farmer home farm

Elmira 26 VA (8,5,4)

Edgar 12 VA

Lucy 17 VA

daughter Maxie 8 VA

son Willie 5 VA

Elmer 3 VA

Nancy 1/12 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Willie W.

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: VA
State: Virginia County: DINWIDDIE Locale: 5-WD PETERSBURG
Series: T624 Roll: 1641 Part: 1 Page: 231B
620 Farmer Street

Dwelling 590, family 593

Willie W. Upchurch 33 VA upholster furniture

Annie R. 24 VA (0,1,1)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Vance

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: Wisconsin County: ROCK Locale: 5-WD JANESVILLE

Series: T624 Roll: 1735 Part: 2 Page: 147B

18 South Franklin Street

Dwelling 371, family 386

Vance Upchurch 36 NC traveling salesman hardware

Hattie 33 NC (14,1,1)

Earl 13 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bart

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN

State: West Virginia County: MCDOWELL Locale: HUGER

Series: T624 Roll: 1686 Part: 2 Page: 231A

Dwelling 71, family 71

Bart Upchurch 39 TN carpenter frame work

Minnie 28 VA (12,3,3)

son Dock 10 VA

daughter Clide 8 VA

Julia 7 VA

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Williard

Age: 7 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: WV

State: West Virginia County: RALEIGH Locale: PEMBERTON

Series: T624 Roll: 1695 Part: 2 Page: 182B

Dwelling 878, family 886

Williard Upchurch 7 WV boarder in household of John C. and Almedia C. Nost.

NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Addie Mrs

Age: 67 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 1-WD RALEIGH

Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 40B

209 North Salisbury Street

Dwelling 16, family 16

Mrs. Addie Upchurch 67 NC (-,1,0) dressmaker, roomer in the household of John C. and Etna N. Davis.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Adeline

Age: 71 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 1-WD RALEIGH

Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 71A

438 North Salisbury Street

Dwelling 299, family 320

John D. Will 39 NY overseer cotton mill

Mary D. 38 NC (16,6,6)

son Harme? J. 15 NY

John D. 13 NC

George J. 10 NC

Evert V. 7 NC

Clara A. 5 NC

son Eugene C. 2 NC

mother-in-law Adeline Upchurch 71 NC (-,8,6) widow

brother-in-law James Upchurch 28 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Adlaide

Age: 52 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP

Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 119B

Salina Street

Dwelling 90, family 90

Adlaide Upchurch 52 NC widow (-,-,-)

mother Margaret E. Jenk 78 NC widow (-,-,-)

nephew Jame[s] R. Jenk 16 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Albert D.

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP

Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 104B

Dwelling 122, family 122

Albert D. Upchurch 48 NC farmer home farm

wife Maitk? G. 33 [sic] NC (28,10,9)

Beula V. 21 NC

Hugh K. 19 NC

son Clide W. 17 NC

son Hibrn? G. 14 NC

daughter Bethel 11 NC

Wade 9 NC

daughter Lizzie 8 NC

daughter Wister 6 NC

Louise 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Albert S.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: S MANNINGS PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1123 Part: 2 Page: 137B
Dwelling 127, family 132
Albert S. Upchurch 40 NC machinist wagon factory
Elizah 34 NC (15,4,3)
son Duvie 11 NC
Pauline 4 NC
Albert R. 6 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Alfred H.

Age: 30 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FORSYTH Locale: 1-WD WINSTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 1 Page: 97A
208 Harris Street
Dwelling 194, family 194
Alfred H. Upchurch 30 NC maker? general merchandise
Leta R. 26 NC (9,6,3)
Stanly H. 7 NC
Minnie G? 4 NC
William B. 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Allen P.

Age: 57 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 133A
330 South Person Street
Dwelling 136, family 136
Allen P. Upchurch 57 NC buyer cotton
Sarah M. 53 NC (36,9,8)
Allie S. 25 NC
Margurett 18 NC
Allen P. Jr. 8 NC
Joseph McG. 8 NC
mother-in-law Siloam H. Watkins 77 NC (-,1,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Anna

Age: 54 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: MANNINGS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1123 Part: 2 Page: 162B
Dwelling 169, family 171
William A. Stallings 39 NC
father William B. 78 NC widow
cousin Anna Upchurch 54 NC single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Arrende

Age: 25 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 2-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 105A
426 North Person Street
Dwelling 156, family 160
Arrende [or Amanda?] Upchurch 25 NC single servant cook in the household of Lucius
H. and Annie Erwin.

2.

a sigh of relief as our son-in-law in Tucson has landed another job in the mining industry in the Tucson area. The pay is not so good as his last job but they don't have to move. Our daughter here in St Louis is still fighting for a position as her Pharmacia merger with Pfizer. She either gets a really fat package or a job in the new operation. Our son is pushing hard to make his Real Estate Company a success. This year should be make or break for him. They are all good bids

Your 23 AUG 2002 packet was filled with good information. I have made the Bulster records part of my evergrowing file on the Upchurch family of England. The rest of the packet has been preserved with a reference date of 13 AUG 2002 as the packet got scrambled as I sent stuff to the lower level. Enclosed is the page that mentions MAUREEN CRAMER. I never did hear from her. There continues to be confusion about ADAM / O DAM / O DUM BURN and I am not sure if we are talking about one

person or two. We are reasonably confident that the Mary U we married was the daughter of your Ancestor Moses U. It would appear that this couple stayed in the area of the Wake/Franklin border rather than moving south. Mary's father to Crathorn Co, NC about 1802.

I had originally thought that Moses & Nathan took their entire families south with them in 1802 but we now have several bits of information that some of the daughters at least stayed behind or were brought back East by their husbands.

I really appreciate the effort you put into locating records for the families of the daughters of Moses U. All the details have been entered in my Biofile systems and each new item is treasured. The Argenia records for the 1920 Census showing D. A. U (David Allen U) were new to me. The "Father-in-law" designation for him left me confused but it has all been filed & cross-filed as needed.

Your 21 OCT 2002 letter brought the AL records all have which have been processed - with a sheet going into the Biofile of each person named.

your 16 NOV 2002 letter included a message from "JUDI". I have not heard from her but enclosed is a copy of her message of 9 NOV 2002 along with my people on Horace Elm U to whom she refers. You can see I know how he fits in but I cannot link the Mary - (C) (Upchurch) Farley whom he married 2nd. I have not heard from "JUDI", you will note that I do have details on the Sam U she mentions.

For the present we must stay close to home while I finish my duties as President of our Church. That is up on 15 NOV 03 and we then hope to travel some. There are several trips on our list but no plans yet. We might first elect to explore the upper mid-west on a wandering schedule. one trip has to be to NC for family history work. It is certainly good to be operational again.

It would be great to sit down with you for a chat about what the future holds for Upchurch research. I need to have a plan in mind - & some options, no one goes on forever.

All the best.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
{ ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH }

I trust you and Virginia had a pleasant and successful trip west and that you are now well settled into the new year at the University. We have been "stay at home" but as of tomorrow begin a special trip. We leave for a trip to China to celebrate our 55th wedding Anniversary. Sallaine is a little nervous but has done a ton of planning - so we should be OK. We return 10 OCT 03

In my mind I have returned several times to the various options you presented as to how we might use the Internet more effectively to promote Uplunch family history and interactions with other interested parties. It would be helpful to me if I could sit down with you again to go over the options. I have some ideas that might work but they need to be critiqued by someone like you who has an excellent grasp of the technology. I will be going to Montgomery Co, MD often during the first three weeks of October and could easily run over to Columbia if your schedule would permit a visit.

With All Best Wishes!

Sincerely yours
Phil Uplunch
(3-)
{ROBERT PHILLIP UPLUNCH}

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR

REC'D
24 NOV 2003

The attached packet was delivered by hand
by CJP, RP & RPH on 24 NOV 2003 with

[NOTE-EXTRACTION
COMPLETE
-RPH 28 DEC 2003]
the following note

This completes the
survey of the 1910
census for "Upchurch"

RECORDS INCLUDED:

MARRIAGE RECORDS:

- ▷ AR 1779-1992
- ▷ LA 1718-1925
- || AZ, CA, ID, NV 1850-1951 → [ONLY CO & ID]
- ▷ AL 1800-1900
- || AZ, CO, NE, NM, OE, WA 1722-1900
- ▷ GA 1851-1900
- ▷ IL 1851-1900
- ▷ TX 1850-1900
- ▷ MD 1851-1900
- ▷ NC 1850-1900
- ▷ TN 1851-1900
- ▷ MS 1800-1900

|| Placed in
my file.
Also
extracted for
individual
profiles
|| ALREADY IN
RPH FILES
▷ = Placed in my file

DECEASED PHYSICIANS 1804-1929 - EXTRACTED/PLACED IN DEATH FILE

SURNAME (UPCHURCH) FOLDERS - LOCATIONS - PUT IN LIBRARY FILE

DEATH INDEX - ID 1911-1951 - EXTRACTED/PLACED IN DEATH FILE

COPIES
PLACED
IN STATE
FILES

1920 CENSUS RECORDS:

AL, AZ, AR, CA, DC, CO

COPIES
PLACED
IN ALL
COUNTY
CENSUS
FILES

1910 CENSUS RECORDS NC: (COUNTIES)

NASH, HARNETT, WAKE, CHATHAM, MOORE, RICHMOND,
JOHNSTON, ASHE, WILKES, STANLY, CASWELL, LEE,
FRANKLIN, DURHAM, WAYNE, WILSON, SURRY, ROCKING-
HAM, GUILFORD, ORANGE, BURKE, DAVIDSON, VANCE,
PITT, CUMBERLAND, ROBESON

U.S./Canada Surname Folder Index Library Resources

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Bryan-Lang Historical Library
Address: P.O. Box 725, Woodbine, GA, 31569

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Carolina Genealogical Society Library
Address: Old Union Co Crths, Monroe, NC, 28110

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Draughon Library
Address: Auburn Univ. Archives, Auburn, AL, 36849

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Evans Memorial Library
Address: 105 South Long St., Aberdeen, MS, 39730

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Fiske Genealogical Center
Address: 1644 43rd Ave. E., Seattle, WA, 98122

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Franklin County Library
Address: 105 South Porter, Winchester, TN, 37398

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Genealogy Library
Address: Paris Jr College, Paris, TX, 75460

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Gwinnett County Historical Society
Address: 221 No Clayton St., Lawrenceville, GA, 30045

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: L. A. Public Library
Address: 630 W. Fifth St., Los Angeles, CA, 90071

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Lancaster County Library
Address: 313 S. White St., Lancaster, SC, 29720

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Liles Memorial Library
Address: 108 E. 10th St., Anniston, AL, 36202

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Magness Memorial Library
Address: 118 W. Main St., McMinnville, TN, 37110

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: McCain Library & Archives
Address: So MS Univ. Box 5148, Hattiesburg, MS, 39406

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Mobile Public Library
Address: 701 Government St., Mobile, AL, 36602

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Odom Library Scottish Collection
Address: P.O. Box 1110, Moultrie, GA, 31776

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Pickens County Genealogical Society
Address: Old Jail Museum Box 38, Gordo, AL, 35466

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Randolph County Genealogical Society
Address: P.O. Box 4394, Asheboro, NC, 27204

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Scottsboro Public Library
Address: 1002 S. Broad St., Scottsboro, AL, 35768

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Smithfield Public Library
Address: 305 E. Market St., Smithfield, NC, 27577

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: So Calif Genealogical Society Library
Address: P.O. Box 4377, Burbank, CA, 91503

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: St. Augustine Historical Society
Address: 271 Charlotte St., St. Augustine, FL, 32084

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Statesboro Regional Library
Address: 124 S. Main & Grady, Statesboro, GA, 30458

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: University of Arkansas
Address: Tel 501-575-4101, Fayetteville, AR, 72701

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Victoria Public Library

Address: 302 North Main, Victoria, TX, 77901

Upchurch, ???

Repository: A surname folder for the name Upchurch can be found at the following facility: Washington Memorial Library

Address: 1180 Washington Ave., Macon, GA, 31201

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Benjamin

Age: 65 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: S MANNINGS PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1123 Part: 2 Page: 141A
Dwelling 210, family 214
Benjamin Upchurch 65 NC owner clothing store
wife Mable? 58 NC (11,0,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Benjamin

Age: 80 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 179A
Dwelling 78, family 80
Benjamin Upchurch 80 NC
Catherine 68 NC (40,4,2)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bethel

Age: 47 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 161B
338 East Marlie? Street
Dwelling 59, family 59
Bethel Upchurch 47 NC single boarder in the household of Walter and Agnes E.
Mitchell.

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bettie Mrs

Age: 41 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 115A
Dwelling 337, family 337
Mrs. Bettie Upchurch 41 NC (-,6,6) widow
Ethel 19 NC
daughter Linnie? 18 NC
John 16 NC
son Prior? 12 NC
daughter Estialle 10 NC
son Barber 6 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Bryant

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: RALEIGH TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 22A
Dwelling 31, family 41
Bryant Upchurch 50 NC laberrer [sic] cotton mill
daughter Minnie? D? 0 [sic] NC
son Jasper? H. 14 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Burtice

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 65A

Dwelling 201, family 202

Burtice? Upchurch 50 NC farming general farm

wife Dillie 49 NC (25,9,9)

Kattie 22 NC

Jack 20 NC

Beatrice 18 NC

Lula 14 NC

son Allie 13 NC

Maud 12 NC

son Sion 10 NC

Hal W. 7 NC

Flora 4 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Cad

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 116A

Hughes Street

Dwelling 6, family 6

Cad Upchurch 47 NC od [sic] jobs farming & such?

Alice 39 NC (15,0,0)

son Charlie B. 19 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: S SWIFT CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 43A

Dwelling 51, family 51

Charles Upchurch 44 NC farmer

Dolly 41 NC (20,7,7)

son Leonida? 19 NC

Lydia 16 NC

Ida 14 NC

Macon 12 NC

Benjamin 10 NC

Frank 6 NC

Lucy 4 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charles F.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 127A

Morrisville Road

Dwelling 238, family 240

Charles F. Upchurch 55 NC farmer

Tebytha? B. 55 NC (36,3,3)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charley F.

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: WILLIAMS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 231B

Dwelling 133, family 135

Charley F. Upchurch 24 NC farmer general farm

Lurline T. 19 NC (0,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: MOORE Locale: RITTUS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1119 Part: 2 Page: 227A

Dwelling 147, family 148

Charlie Upchurch 24 NC

Bessie 26 NC (5,4,4)

Elma S. 4 NC

Stella B. 3 NC

Mallie? M. 18/12 NC

Jim? W. 2/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie H.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 180B

Dwelling 105, family 107

Charlie H. Upchurch 27 NC farmer general farm

Mary E. 25 NC (5,1,1)

William C.1 8/12 NC

brother-in-law Auden? H. Stewart 24 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Charlie W.

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: RICHMOND Locale: ROCKINGHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1110 Part: 1 Page: 177A

Dwelling 52, family 57

Charlie W. Upchurch 24 NC boarder single agent ry depot

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Chas D.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: BENTONSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1118 Part: 2 Page: 136B

Dwelling 45, family 44

Chas. S. Upchurch 34 NC farming general farm

Ellen M. 29 NC (10,5,5)

Ruth A. 8 NC

Norma E. 6 NC

James D? 4 NC

Crissie P. 2 NC

Maude L. 7/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Clarenc E.

Age: 45 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 2-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 89A

223 North East Street

Dwelling 112, family 112

Claren[c]e? E. Upchurch 45 NC merchant dry goods

Ida 40 NC (24,1,1)

Wm. E. 23 NC bookkeeper insurance company

Lula 22 NC (1,0,0) [William's wife]

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Clarence
Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 4-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 240A
State Hospital
Clarence Upchurch 36 NC insane patient

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Coley G.
Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: NEW HOPE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 206A
Chapel Hill Road
Dwelling 87, family 83
Dr. Caley G. Upchurch 27 NC single boarder physician general practice

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Columbus
Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ASHE Locale: PEAK CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1096 Part: 1 Page: 248B
Dwelling 59, family 59
Columbus Upchurch 49 NC carpenter house
Dema 48 NC (30,3,2)

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Cornenna
Age: 55 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 118B
Dwelling 54, family 54
Corrinna? Upchurch 55 NC (-,3,3) widow
Arlenna 27 NC single
Artula J. 23 NC single

1910 United States census
Upchurch, Cortney
Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 115A
Dwelling 332, family 332
Cortney Upchurch 62 NC laborer working out
Eliza 57 NC (39,0,-)

1910 United States census
Upchurch, D. Will
Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: MOORE Locale: RITTUS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1119 Part: 2 Page: 228A
Dwelling 168, family 169
D. Will Upchurch 25 NC laborer cotton mill
Mallie A. 24 NC (5,1,1)
Fannie May 3 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Dallas H.

Age: 69 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 14B

Parton Road

Dwelling 241, family 240

William Massey 43 NC

Lola G. 31 NC (12,3,3)

Milard M. 10 NC

Zola C. 7 NC

daughter Mala 2 NC

father-in-law Dallas H. Upchurch 69 NC widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Effie M.

Age: 20 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: N WILKESBORO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 1 Page: 113B

C Street

Dwelling 132, family 123

Leighton Peacock 37 NC

Alphabina 34 NC (14,5,5)

Lilla 14 NC

George W. 12 NC

Ruth B. 9? NC

Charlie R. 4 NC

Ernest R. 2 NC

sister-in-law Ellie M. Upchurch 20 NC single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Eliza C.

Age: 58 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: CENTER TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1125 Part: 1 Page: 181B

Dwelling 110, family 114

Eliza C. Upchurch 52? NC (-,12,10) widow

Thomas R. 21? NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Emmell

Age: 13 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: NASHVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1123 Part: 2 Page: 192A

Red Oak Road

Dwelling 169, family 171

Thomas R. Harper 31 NC

Lillie 31 NC (3,1,1)

son-in-law [sic] Emmett Upchurch 13 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ernest F., Sr.

Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CASWELL Locale: YANCEYVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1101 Part: 2 Page: 156B

Main Street

Dwelling 62, family 62

Ernest F. Upchurch Sr. 32 NC lawry? general practice

Mary C. 27 NC (6,2,2)

son Nomian S? 5 NC

Ernest F. Jr. 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ester

Age: 32 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CARY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 42B
Dwelling 76, family 76
Ester Upchurch 32 NC single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, F. Paskil

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BUCK HORN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 24A
Dwelling 11, family 11
F? Paskil Upchurch 47 NC farmer general farm
Mollie 41 NC (21,6,6)
son Sidney 20 NC
son Lonnie 18 NC
Eva 17 NC
son Dennis 10 NC
Frank 9 NC
Vena 7 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Flourence

Age: 41 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: LEE Locale: E SANFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1120 Part: 1 Page: 16A
Dwelling 267, family 273
Flourence Upchurch 41 NC (-,3,2) widow
Slyde 20 NC
Blanch 16 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Francis

Age: 72 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 163B
214 East Davis Street
Dwelling 204, family 204
Samuel C. Leesaia? 33 NC
Berniece 33 NC (8,1,1)
daughter Francis J. 6 NC
Francis Upchurch 72 NC (-,9,4) boarder [mother-in-law????]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Francis U.

Age: 66 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: GOLDMINE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 113B
Dwelling 131, family 132
Francis U. Upchurch 66 NC (-,4,4) widow
James A. 40 NC farmer general farm
daughter-in-law Lula 34 NC (1,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: NEW HOPE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 209B
Dwelling 150, family 152
Frank Upchurch 62 NC farmer general farm
Mary 67 NC (35,5,4)
Addie 27 NC
daughter Norvie? 21 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Frank P.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 106B
Dwelling 167, family 167
Frank P. Upchurch 38 NC farmer home farm
Etsy C. 26 NC (9,4,3)
son Metrid (or Melrid) 7 NC
Clyde 4 NC
Allie D. 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, G. A.

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: PATTERSON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1109 Part: 1 Page: 80B
Dwelling 293, family 299
G. A. Upchurch 50 NC farm laborer working out
wife Addie 26 NC (0,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, G. B.

Age: 21 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 4-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 202B
419 South Dawson Street
Dwelling 73, family 85
G. B. Upchurch 21 NC baggage master SAL
Flora 20 NC (1,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, G. W.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: PATTERSON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1109 Part: 1 Page: 65B
Dwelling 14, family 18
G. W. Upchurch 55 NC farmer
Mary J. 48 NC (29,9,9)
Addie 21 NC
Monroe I. 19 NC
Leon W. 18 NC
Bula G. 16 NC
Otho C. 14 NC
Raymond C. 13 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Geneva

Age: 48 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: CYPRESS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 33B
Dwelling 193, family 198
O. J. Copperedge? 26 NC
mother Laura 70 NC (-, 13,9) widow
sister Geneva Upchurch 48 NC (-,3,2) widow
nephew Richmond 8 NC
niece Laura 8 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George E.

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 114B
Dwelling 320, family 320
George E. Upchurch 40 NC farmer home farm
Eva E. 38 NC (7,4,4)
Maud L. 16 NC
Walter G. 15 NC
Thomas B. 10 NC
George E. Jr. 8 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George R.

Age: 37 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: STANLY Locale: CENTER TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1125 Part: 1 Page: 188A
Anson Street
Dwelling 78, family 80
George R. Upchurch 39 NC salesman furniture store
wife Fellin? M. 34 NC (11,7,5)
Sara C. 10 NC
Margaret M. 9 NC
Ina C. 4 NC
Alfred R. 2 NC
Walter T. 11/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, George W.

Age: 61 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: N WILKESBORO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 1 Page: 111B
B Street
Dwelling 85, family 86
George W. Upchurch 61 NC widow Justice of Peace Wilkes County

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Harmon C.

Age: 25 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: INGRAMS
Series: T624 Roll: 1119 Part: 1 Page: 51A
Dwelling 45, family 45
Harmon C. Upchurch 25 NC mail carrier rural route
Mattie C. 23 NC (2,-,-)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Henry D.

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: DUKE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 112B
Lillington Road
Dwelling 282, family 306
Henry D. Upchurch 26 NC dary [sic] man Cape Fear Dairy
wife Andelin 18 NC (1,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Henry H.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAYNE Locale: BROGDEN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 136A
Dwelling 138, family 138
Henry D? Upchurch 35 NC widow boarder laborer general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Herman

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 163B
212 East Davis Street
Dwelling 203, family 203
Herman? Upchurch 41 NC printman printing office
Kate R. 38 NC (16,5,4)
Robert Q? 13 NC
Elsie R. 11 NC
daughter Francis E. 7 NC
Katherine C. 5 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Homer F.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 165B
227 Person Street
Dwelling 154, family 154
Homer F. Upchurch 38 NC carpenter house
Pattie M. 36 NC (13,0,-) [sic]
daughter Luida M. 12 NC
Delia N. 10 NC
May B. 9 NC
Edgar G. 6 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Hurbert

Age: 16 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: CLAYTON LOWER PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1118 Part: 2 Page: 262A
Dwelling 1, family 1
Hurbert Upchurch 16 NC servant farm laborer home farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Irvin

Age: 50 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 112B
Dwelling 281, family 181
Irvin Upchurch 50 NC farmer home farm
Agnes 45 NC (25,6,6)
Ella 20 NC
Walter 16 NC
Lee? R. 14 NC
Charlie 12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Isaac

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: UPPER CLAYTON PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1118 Part: 2 Page: 249B
Dwelling 67, family 67
Isaac Upchurch 35 NC farm laborer general farm
Betty I? 45 NC (0,11,4)
daughter-in-law [sic] Lilley L. Wood 17 NC [they are stepchildren]
son-in-law Marshall G. Wood 16 NC
daughter-in-law Louise T? Wood 13 NC
daughter-in-law Florrie Wood 11 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Isham S.

Age: 85 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: NEW HOPE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 216B
Dwelling 197, family 299
Isham S. Upchurch 85 NC farmer general farm
Rosana 60 NC (6,1,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ivan

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 13B
Dwelling 226, family 226
Ivan Upchurch 35 NC manager general farm
Hallie 25 NC (7,4,4)
son Truby 7 NC
son Cary 5 NC
Alan F. 3 NC
Era G. 1 NC
father James W. 72 NC
mother Jane E. 68 NC (40,9,7)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. S.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 4-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 201B
415 South Salisbury Street
Dwelling 57, family 66
J. S. Upchurch 39 NC manager theatre
wife Mary H. 23 NC (7,2,2)
Mary C. 6 NC
Dorothy S. 5 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, J. W.

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILSON Locale: TAYLORS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1137 Part: 2 Page: 161B

Nash Road

Dwelling 32, family 33

J. W. Upchurch 52 NC farmer general farm

America 49 NC (31,15,8)

son Lonnie 13 NC

Annie 11 NC

James H. 7 NC

Otha G. 5 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 183A

219 Smithfield Street

Dwelling 26, family 28

James Upchurch 49 NC cashier cafe

Bettie 34 NC (14,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 177A

Dwelling 46, family 46

James Upchurch 58 NC farmer general farm

Mary E. 54 NC (35,8,4)

James B. 24 NC

Maude E. 16 NC

mother-in-law Sarah Wilson 78 NC single [sic]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James B.

Age: 53 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CARY TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 39A

Dwelling 10, family 10

James B. Upchurch 53 NC brick mason brick works

Rebecca J. 50 NC (32,9,8)

Nora L. 17 NC

Frank D. 14 NC

John L. 11 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James F.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: SURRY Locale: STEWARTS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1134 Part: 1 Page: 12A

Dwelling 216, family 218

James F. Upchurch 29 NC farmer general farm

wife Demy (Denny?) 27 VA (2,3,3)

stepdaughter Fanny M. 12 NC

stepdaughter Della 10 NC

stepson Henry 6 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, James W.

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: HARRIS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 146A
Dwelling 346, family 353
James W. Upchurch 47 NC farmer general farm
Rosa 48 NC (26,13,9)
son Willie 24 NC
Bettie 15 NC
son L(R?)onnil 14 NC
daughter Sudie 13 NC
Rufus 10 NC
Lena 6 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Jeff J.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: N SWIFT CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 25A
Dwelling 22, family 22
Jeff J. Upchurch 29 NC farmer general farm
brother Ze?? H. 28 NC laborer home farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Jefferson D.

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 175B
Dwelling 16, family 16
Jefferson D. Upchurch 48 NC farmer general farm
Virginia 40 NC (23,10,9)
son Bennia? 18 NC
Lessie N. 16 NC
Cyrus S. 14 NC
Bessie 12 NC
daughter Ross P. 9 NC
Salie 6 NC
Annibell 4 NC
daughter Iganiana?? 1 0/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ROCKINGHAM Locale: MADISON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1130 Part: 1 Page: 119A
Dwelling 28, family 28
John Upchurch 24 NC single boarder mule skinner cotton mill

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: WILLIAMS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 229A
Dwelling 92, family 94
John Upchurch 35 NC farmer general farm
Allise M. 39 NC *8,3,2)
Lila M. 4 NC
son Linard L. 2 NC
father-in-law Samuel G. Williams 72 NC widow
sister-in-law Malinda A. 36 NC single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John

Age: 40 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 128A
Dwelling 258, family 261
John Upchurch 40 NC farmer on farm
V. Dela 39 NC (22,7,7)
son Corney W. 21 NC
Ester E. 20 NC
Eunice 17 NC
Ava V. 14 NC
Alice T. 12 NC
son Janie (Jame?) L. 8 NC
son Elvey D. 5 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John C.

Age: 21 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 185B
Dwelling 194, family 196
John C. Upchurch 21 NC farmer general farm
wife Luther A. 19 NC (2,1,1)
Thurman E. 1 8/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John C.

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WAKE FOREST
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 73B
Dwelling 39, family 40
John C. Upchurch 23 NC weaver cotton mill
Hattie 23 NC (7,2,2)
Geneva 5 NC
William R. 3 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John H.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: TN
State: North Carolina County: WILKES Locale: N WILKESBORO TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 1 Page: 110A
B. Street
Dwelling 50, family 51
John H. Upchurch 34 TN single painter house

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John K.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 185B
Dwelling 190, family 192
John K. Upchurch 56 NC farmer general farm
Annie E. 34 NC (18,9,8)
Simeon A. 23 NC
Homer C. 16 NC
William F. 14 NC
Tempanie? E. 12 NC
Hatie C. 10 NC
Charlie A. 8 NC
William F. 7 NC [yes, a second entry for a William F.]
Carrie P. 3 NC
son Dubie H. 1 6/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John N.

Age: 58 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 137B

205 South Swain Street

Dwelling 235, family 238

John N. Upchurch 58 NC magistrate

Emma 42 NC (20,5,4)

Loydra 13 NC

Everett 18 NC

Pearson 5 NC

daughter Ada Howard 19 NC (1,1,1)

son-in-law Lee Howard 22 NC

granddaughter Mary 12/12

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John T.

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: CEDAR FORK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 64B

Durham Road

Dwelling 180, family 181

John T. Upchurch 49 NC farmer general farm

Natty E. 49 NC (18,5,3)

Julius 18 NC

Clarence 14 NC

Frannie M. 11 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John W.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: N SWIFT CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 29B

Adkin Road

Dwelling 94, family 94

John W. Upchurch 44 NC backer cotton sud?

Edna 49 NC (31,10,9)

Charles T. 24 NC

daughter Ana?? M. 18 NC

son Willie C. 21 NC

Mary T. 15 NC

daughter Ruby A. 10 NC

John W. Jr. 4 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, John W.

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: BENTONSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1118 Part: 2 Page: 139B

Dwelling 84, family 85

John W. Upchurch 62 NC farming general farm

Malind[a] A. 55 NC (37,9,6)

Lillie P. 21 NC

Clarence 15 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Joseph C.

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 178A
Dwelling 66, family 68
Joseph C. Upchrch 52 NC farmer general farm
Virginia 47 NC (24,6,6)
daughter Iola 22 NC
Malcomb 21 NC
Baxter? 18? NC
Thomas 17 NC
son Call 15 NC
Walter 10 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Josiah

Age: 51 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: DURHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 80A
Dwelling 604, family 612
Josiah Upchurch 51 NC laborer lumber mill
Elizabeth 47 NC (1,1,1)
Charlie 35 NC
Pattie 33 NC
Heber 25 NC
Lottie 8/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lean

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: HOLLY SPRINGS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 74A
Raleigh and Avent Ferry Road
Dwelling 93, family 93
male Lean Upchurch 38 NC farmer general farm
Pearl 30 NC
(15,7,7)
William T. 13 NC
James A. 11 NC
Ernest 9 NC
daughter Car?y 7 NC
Herbert 5 NC
Wilber 2 NC
son Worth 9/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Lidia

Age: 75 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: DURHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 41A
Durham County Home Dwelling 203, family 206
Lidia Upchurch 75 NC (-,2,1) widow inmate at home

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Liza

Age: 39 Gender: F Race: M Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: HARRIS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 126B
Mill Road

Dwelling 52, family 53

Liza Upchurch 39 NC (-,4,2) widow cook private family

Pete 14 NC

Lucy 10 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Louis

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: ST MATTHEWS
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 13B

Dwelling 225, family 225

Louis Upchurch 27 NC manager general farm

Bessie 20 NC (3,1,1)

Raymond 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Louis H.

Age: 34 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 120B

West Chasham Street

Dwelling 102, family 102

Louis H. Upchurch 34 NC mail carrier ruaul [sic] mail

Almarada 28 NC (11,5,4)

son Coy T. 10 NC

son Osby J. 8 NC

son Bennie C. 4 NC

Edna B. 18/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mallie

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: HARRIS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 145A

Lower Road

Dwelling 326, family 333

Mallie Upchurch 20 NC manager cattle farm

wife Ruthis 19 NC (2,1,1)

Clarence 8/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Martha

Age: 40 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: GUILFORD Locale: 1-WD GREENSBORO
Series: T624 Roll: 1114 Part: 2 Page: 185B

436 North Green Street

Dwelling 30, family 31

Samuel J. Gildon 71 VA widow

daughter Martha Upchurch 40 NC (17,1,1)

son-in-law James Upchurch 50 NC

grandson Robert R. Upchurch 16 NC

daughter Magie Magun 30 NC (24,2,1)

granddaughter Lizzie Wall 23 NC (3,0,0)

grandson-in-law Pinky Wall 26 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Martha A.

Age: 77 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 185A
1107 Mast Street
Dwelling 60, family 62
Martha A. Upchurch 77 (-,10,4) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mary

Age: 65 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ORANGE Locale: CHAPEL HILL TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1126 Part: 1 Page: 200A
Dwelling 120, family 121
Mary Upchurch 65 NC single string tobacco sacks

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mary Mrs

Age: 72 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 41A
Dwelling 106, family 107
Allen C. Perry 58 NC
Martha N. 55 NC (36,8,6)
Raymon A. 18 NC
mother-in-law Mrs. Mary Upchurch 72 NC (-,5,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mathew R.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: NEW HOPE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 216A
Raleigh Road
Dwelling 296, family 298
Mathew R. Upchurch 54 NC farmer general farm
Roxance 52 NC (28,7,6)
Hugh C. 19 NC
Adelia 16 NC
Laura 14 NC
Delmar 10 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mettie

Age: 35 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: SMITHFIELD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1119 Part: 1 Page: 217A
Dwelling 431, family 438
Mettie Upchurch 35 NC (-,1,1) widow farm laborer working out
daughter Ille? 9 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mildred

Age: 18 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: PARRISH 3-PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 140A
113 Holloway Street
Dwelling 8, family 12
Mrs. W. H. ?oward 63 NC (43,9,2)
granddaughter Mildred Upchurch 18 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Minnie

Age: 21 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 2-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 102B
507 Polk Northeast
Dwellin 111, family 112
Martha A. Grissom 60 NC (-,6,6) widow
daughter Minnie Upchurch 21 NC (2,1,1)
son-in-law Walter M. 23 NC
grandson Walter Jr. 8/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Mollie

Age: 19 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 2-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 88B
102 North Bloodworth
Dwelling 15, family 15
Mollie Upchurch 19 NC servant private family

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ollie

Age: 15 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: BARTON CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 22A
Dwelling 423, family 429
Fetner Jones 50 NC (-,1,1) widow
daughter Lizzie 14 NC
nephew Ollie Upchurch 15 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Otis C.

Age: 12 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: BURKE Locale: MORGANTON TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1100 Part: 1 Page: 132B
North Carolina School for the Deaf and Dumb
Otis C. Upchurch 12 NC pupil

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Paton A.

Age: 48 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: SANDY CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 237B
Gold Street
Dwelling 286, family 289
Paton A. Upchurch 48 NC farmer general farm
Georgiana 54 NC (18,4,4)
Lela 16 NC
Hatie 13 NC
John 10 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Patrick L.

Age: 36 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: UPPER CLAYTON PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1118 Part: 2 Page: 253B
dwelling 138, family 139
Patrick L. Upchurch 36 NC married 2 years hired man farm laborer general farm

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Penda E.

Age: 26 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: 4-WD DURHAM 7-PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 251A
403 South Street
Dwelling 22, family 23
Penda E. Upchurch 26 NC cook helper wholesale grocery
Ina B. 23 NC (2,1,1)
son Donah C. 10/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Perkins J.

Age: 68 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: N SWIFT CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 29B
Dwelling 59, family 59
Perkins J. Upchurch 68 NC widow farmer general farm
daughter Lilna? J. 29 NC
son ???ohn 28? NC
daughter Bettie? S. 26 NC
Maude R. 23 NC
George? A? 18? NC
Edward A. 15 NC
granddaughter Lenna W. Perry 8 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Placide

Age: 29 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: GUILFORD Locale: 4-WD GREENSBORO
Series: T624 Roll: 1114 Part: 2 Page: 219B
307 Walker Avenue
Dwelling 204, family 221
female Placide Upchurch 29 NC single boarder file clerk freight office

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robert C.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DAVIDSON Locale: E-WD LEXINGTON
Series: T624 Roll: 1106 Part: 2 Page: 136B
Main Street
Dwelling 392, family 412
Robert C. Upchurch 27 NC single boarder pressing club own work [?]

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robert E.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: LITTLE RVR TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 123B
Dwelling 91, family 95
Robert E. Upchurch 35 NC farmer [on] farm
Cora 33 NC (13,4,2)
son Bates 10 NC
Hattie 5 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robert T.

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILSON Locale: BLACK CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1137 Part: 2 Page: 6B
Dwelling 110, family 110
Robert T. Upchurch 24 NC farmer general farm
Minnie 20 NC (4,1,1)
Charlie W. 6/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robert T.

Age: 39 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: VANCE Locale: 3-WD HENDERSON
Series: T624 Roll: 1127 Part: 2 Page: 170B
Dwelling 90, family 98
Robert T. Upchurch 29 NC single boarder doctor medical

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Robt J.

Age: 55 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: GOLDMINE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 110B
Dwelling 75, family 76
Robt. J. Upchurch 55 NC farmer general farm
wife Lulu 34 NC (16,6,5)
Hattie 14 NC
Otis? 11 NC
Fannie J. 6 NC
Rufus B. 4 NC
daughter Louis C. 1 6/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Rufus C.

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 113A
Dwelling 284, family 284
Rufus C. Upchurch 47 NC farmer home farm
Darah 51 NC (22,6,5)
son Earlie 21 NC
son Curlie 19 NC
son Willie 17 NC
son Rondo 11 NC
son Rubert 8 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Rufus M.

Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 114B
Dwelling 318, family 318
Rufus M. Upchurch 37? [looks like 87] NC farmer home farm
wife Haskie 34 NC (14,5,4)
Durward 12 NC
Baxter 9 NC
son Huba 4 NC
Elder 1 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sallie

Age: 39 Gender: F Race: M Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: DURHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 113B

702 Corporation Street

Dwelling 59, family 78

Sallie Upchurch 39 NC single (-,5,5)

Bertha 19 NC

Hubert 16 NC

Mamie 14 NC

Lorie 7 NC

Rosa 5 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Samuel M.

Age: 69 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: CAPE FEAR TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 71A

Dwelling 268, family 268

Samuel M. Upchurch 69 NC farmer [on] farm

Annie 68 NC (50,8,5)

grandson Silas 17 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sara

Age: 78 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CHATHAM Locale: WILLIAMS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1102 Part: 2 Page: 230A

Dwelling 107, family 109

James D. Yates 65 NC

wife Jackie 45 NC (9,3,1)

daughter Willie L. 3 NC

mother-in-law Sara Upchurch 78 NC (-,5,4) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sidney N.

Age: 52 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: PITT Locale: CONTENTNEA TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1126 Part: 2 Page: 181A

Dwelling 75, family 79

Sidney N. Upchurch 52 NC farmer general farm

wife Mary 35 NC (7,3,2)

Esther L. 2 NC

Henry 16 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Sidney R.

Age: 20 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 1-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 72A

Dwelling 303, family 323

Sidney R. Upchurch 20 NC single boarder

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Theodora

Age: 52 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 125B

Dwelling 208, family 210

Chastin? G. Lewis 42 NC

half-sister Theodocia Upchurch 52 NC single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Thomas B.

Age: 46 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CUMBERLAND Locale: QUEWHIFFLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1105 Part: 2 Page: 4B

Dwelling 73, family 73

Thomas B. Upchurch 46 NC farmer general farm

Mary A. 44 NC (20,8,7)

Mary A. 18 NC

son Clide E. 16 NC

Maud N? 14 NC

daughter Benny? S. 10 NC

son Thammos? B. 8 NC

William R. 6 NC

Lewis 4 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Ursula

Age: 76 Gender: F Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: DUNN TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 55B

Dwelling 385, family 388

Sidney N. Bell 56 NC

Amy N. 46 NC (25,8,7)

son Eddie D. 24 NC widow

William S. 22 NC

Joseph G. 20 NC

John L? 18 NC

German J. 16 NC

Hayworth 12 NC

Barton? 5 NC

mother-in-law Ursula Upchurch 76 NC single

granddaughter Mary B. Bell 5 NC

granddaughter Sallie P. Bell 3 NC

grandson Willie P. Bell 6/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, W. Calvin

Age: 44 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: NASH Locale: S MANNINGS PCT
Series: T624 Roll: 1123 Part: 2 Page: 134A

Dwelling 52, family 53

W. Calvin Upchurch 44 NC laborer saw mill

Martha 48 NC

(18,6,4)

Clayton 13 NC

Walter 11 NC

Moses 8 NC

Agnes 6 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, W. Haney

Age: 59 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: MOORE Locale: RITTUS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1119 Part: 2 Page: 227B

Dwelling 152, family 153

W. Haney (Hiney?) Upchurch 59 NC laborer odd jobs

wife E. B. 45 NC (28,8,7)

son R. Kinney 18 NC

Frank H. 14 NC

son E. W? 15 NC

son R. Hiney 13 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter

Age: 41 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: ROBESON Locale: ST PAULS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1129 Part: 2 Page: 151A
St. Pauls and Lumber Bridge Road
Dwelling 276, family 281
Walter Upchurch 41 NC farmer general farm
wife Alice 28 (9,1,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter H.

Age: 35 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: GRANVILLE Locale: OXFORD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1113 Part: 2 Page: 157A
114 Broad Street
Dwelling 124, family 132
Walter H. Upchurch 35 NC undertaker furniture dealer [!]
Addie R. 34 NC (8,-,-)
Roy W. 7 NC
Margaret R. 5 NC
Nellie G. 1 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Walter J.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: 4-WD DURHAM
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 288A
709 Burch Avenue
Dwelling 159, family 175
Walter J. Upchurch 38 NC laborer rail road
Nellie 34 NC (14,4,4)
Bredge? May 11 NC
James 10 NC
Lillie N. 4 NC
son Tommisa? 2 NC
sister-in-law Lola Allen 12 NC single

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wash

Age: 21 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: MOORE Locale: RITTUS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1119 Part: 2 Page: 228A
Dwelling 166, family 167
Mash Upchurch 21 NC laborer cotton mill
Lulah 19 NC (2,1,-)
Glenn 10/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wayland A.

Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: LITTLE RVR TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1135 Part: 2 Page: 123A
Dwelling 80, family 83
Wayland A. Upchurch 42 NC farming [on] farm
wife Afla? C. 28 NC (12,6,3)
Essie T. 12 NC
daughter Ora V. 8 NC
Dwight C. 6? NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Wilford

Age: 24 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: HARRIS TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 137A
Dwelling 205, family 212
Wilford Upchurch 24 NC farm laborer general farm
Mary 23 NC (3,1,1)
Lorenzo 1 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 17 Gender: M Race: M Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: LEE Locale: GREENWOOD TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1120 Part: 1 Page: 122A
Dwelling 109, family 109
Dave McDonald 40 NC
Alia 40 NC (0,5,5)
stepson William Upchurch 17 NC
stepson Lonnie 12 NC
stepson Otis 1 NC
son Allie 4/12 NC
daughter Callie 4/12 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WILSON Locale: BLACK CRK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1137 Part: 2 Page: 6B
Dwelling 111, family 111
Wilson Upchurch 27 NC farmer general farm
Seora 27 NC (4,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William A.

Age: 47 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 136A
554 East Hargett Street
Dwelling 203, family 203
William A. Upchurch 47 NC proprietor Sules Stable
Annie 37 NC (21,6,6)
daughter Bessie 16 NC
William 13 NC
Louis ? NC
Annie 6 NC
Mary 3 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William B.

Age: 62 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: WHITE OAK TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 2 Page: 126B
Meansville Road
Dwelling 231, family 233
William B. Upchurch 62 NC farmer on farm
wife Narcissa A. 44 NC (5,3,3)
son Romaine? F. 7 NC
Worth M. 5 NC
Percy B. 2 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William D.

Age: 38 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 165B

500 Person Street

Dwelling 149, family 149

William D. Upchurch 38 NC no occupation

wife Look? I. 32 NC (8,-,-)

mother Emlie H. 70 NC (-,3,1) widow

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William D.

Age: 49 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: FRANKLIN Locale: GOLDMINE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1111 Part: 2 Page: 119B

Dwelling 253, family 257

William D. Upchurch 47 NC farmer general farm

Bettie 45 NC (27,8,6)

Osker B. 22 NC

Lillian 18 NC

Elianor 16 NC

son Spuill? 13 NC

George M. 9 NC

daughter Doza 2NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William G.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 1-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 75B

200 Firwood Avenue

Dwelling 50, family 53

William G. Upchurch 56 NC watchman cotton mill

Annie 47 NC (31,10,5)

Ernest E. 22 NC

daughter Reca 20 NC

Neva 16 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William H.

Age: 33 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: JOHNSTON Locale: BENTONSVILLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1118 Part: 2 Page: 139A

Dwelling 76, family 77

William H. Upchurch 33 NC farming general farm

Hattie W. 33 NC

son Hindirson? C. 6 NC

John R. 4 NC

daughter Lucy E. L. 3 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William J.

Age: 42 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: CUMBERLAND Locale: QUEWHIFFLE TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1105 Part: 2 Page: 4B
Dwelling 72, family 72
William J. Upchurch 42 NC superintendent cotton mill
Otilia N. 38 NC (17,6,6)
Elvira? X? 16 NC
Joseph S. 14 NC
William W. 11 NC
Lucy M. 8 NC
Thelma S. 6 NC
Rosa L. 3 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William K.

Age: 29 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 1-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 59A
514 West Johnson Street
Dwelling 78, family 86
William K. Upchurch 29 NC stone cutter
Gracie M. 28 NC (5,0,0)

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William L.

Age: 54 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: DURHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 58A
Biggs Street East
Dwelling 183, family 184
William L. Upchurch 54 NC overseer cotton mill
Lucy 56 NC (4,0,0)
Cassie D. 22 NC
Mamie G. 16 NC

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William M.

Age: 27 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: DURHAM Locale: DURHAM TWP
Series: T624 Roll: 1108 Part: 2 Page: 67A
Dwelling 373, family 373
William M. Upchurch 27 NC single boarder principal city school

1910 United States census

Upchurch, William W.

Age: 56 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC
State: North Carolina County: WAKE Locale: 3-WD RALEIGH
Series: T624 Roll: 1136 Part: 1 Page: 130A
211 Morgan Street
William W. Upchurch 56 NC broker grain & hay
Anna E. 60 NC (37,6,4)
daughter Gertrude M. 28 NC married bookkeeper telephone company

1910 United States census

Upchurch, Willie F.

Age: 32 Gender: M Race: W Birthplace: NC

State: North Carolina County: HARNETT Locale: NEILLS CRK TWP

Series: T624 Roll: 1116 Part: 2 Page: 179A

Dwelling 79, family 81

Willie (Willis?) F. Upchurch 32 NC farmer general farm

Rhoda C. 32 NC (3,1,1)

James M. 10 NC

Seward L. 8 NC

Alice B. 5 NC

Katie M. 1 5/12 NC

1920 United States Federal Census

All states were searched in the index at ancestry.com

All entries in the original census were reviewed, except for non-white families and those in Texas (for whom your list shows you already have the records). These index entries have been left in this file, however.

There are a total of 942 Upchurch index entries

Of these, 817 are shown as White -- i.e. 87%

One entry shows race as Chinese

One entry shows birth in a foreign county, Hungary

Format:

Name of person; if not wife or children, family relationship is given; age; state of birth; ~~occupation if given~~

sorry, generally not given here

1920 United States census

Upchurch, William 58 / 1861 Alabama / White / Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama

ED 14, p. 9, dwelling 180, family 201, 1800 Casner Avenue

William Upchurch 58 AL owner grocery store

Mollie 58 GA

Vester 37 AL

daughter-in-law Malvin 23 GA

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Janes T 38 / 1881 Georgia / White / Duke, Calhoun, Alabama

ED 33, p. 7, dwelling 124, family 132

Janes [probably really James] T. Upchurch 38 GA

Minnie L. 38 FL

Alice L 13 AL

Glenn 10 AL

Roy 7 AL

Marie 4 7/12 AL

Inez 1/12 AL

father-in-law Harry J. Little 79 GA

mother-in-law Louisa 61 GA

1920 United States census

Upchurch, George W 28 / 1891 Alabama / White / West Point, Calhoun, Alabama

ED 7, p. 3, dwelling 47, family 48

George W. Upchurch 28 AL

Emma 25 AL

Her[s]hell H. 3 11/12 AL

Leon B. 2 2/12 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, James L 42 / 1877 Alabama / White / Lanett, Chambers, Alabama

ED 25, p. 17, dwelling 360, family 394

James L. Upchurch 42 AL

Lillie B. 39 AL

May B. 14 AL

Jim L. 12 AL

Willis H. 8 AL

Alfred 3 ?/12 AL

son Bennie 4/12 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Joy K 79 / 1840 Alabama / White / Lanett, Chambers, Alabama

ED 25, p. 7, dwelling 140, family 157, Coffee Street

Joy K. Upchurch 79 AL

Susie A. 72 SC

Annie 42? AL single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Calvin A 63 / 1856 Alabama / White / Ashland, Clay, Alabama
ED 42, p. 26, dwelling 126, family 128
Calvin A. Upchurch 63 AL widow
Hugh 23 AL
daughter-in-law Jella 23 AL
granddaughter Lucile 3 7/12 AL
grandson Joe 3/12 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Love 44 / 1875 Alabama / White / Ashland, Clay, Alabama
ED 42, p. 4, College Street, dwelling 71, family 82
Love Upchurch 44 AL
Dollie B. 40 AL
Nellie J. 12 AL
Annie Maud 10 AL
Mary C. 6 10/12 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, William M 51 / 1868 Georgia / White / Ashland, Clay, Alabama
ED 42, p. 25, Dwelling 181, family 183
William M. Upchurch 51 GA
Victoria 48 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Wilburn 46 / 1873 Alabama / White / Ashland, Clay, Alabama
ED 43, p. 1, dwelling 4, family 4
Wilburn Upchurch 46 AL
Louonia 42 AL
daughter Willie M. 13 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John T 59 / 1860 Georgia / White / Fox Creek, Clay, Alabama
ED 39, p. 16, dwelling 272, family 278
John T. Upchurch 59 AL
?la T. 59 AL
son Willie G. 3? AL
wife Emily L. 36 AL
grandson Neuman D. 15 AL
granddaughter Cordie M. 12 AL
grandson Oscar H. 10 AL
granddaughter Ansey O. 8 AL
granddaughter Ora 6 AL
grandson Joseph H. 3 AL
granddaughter Lola B. 8/12 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Cattie 46 / 1873 Alabama / White / Lineville, Clay, Alabama
ED 62, p. 8, dwelling 151, family 165
female Cattie Upchurch 46 AL divorced
Lina 18 AL
son R. G. Jr. 11 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ruth 14 / 1905 Alabama / White / Evergreen, Conecuh, Alabama
ED 48, p. 18, Babtist Orphanage
Ruth Upchurch 14 AL
Malcom Upchurch 12 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Joe 48 / 1871 Alabama / White / Union, Greene, Alabama
ED 31, p. 4, dwelling 78, family 78
Joe Upchurch 48 AL
Fannie 43 AL
Edna 25 AL
son Sidney 20 AL
son Willie 18 AL
Mamie 16 AL
Allen 13 AL
Charlie 11 AL
daughter Avis 6 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, John 37 / 1882 Alabama / White / Union, Greene, Alabama
ED 31, p. 8, dwelling 169, family 169
John Upchurch 37 AL
Janie 37 AL
daughter Willie G. 15 AL
Louise 13 AL
Bessie May 12 AL
John E. 10 AL
Edward 8 AL
Robert P. 4 AL
Eloise 3 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Sallie 74 / 1845 Alabama / White / Union, Greene, Alabama
E.D. 31, p. 7, dwelling 20, family 20
Jack Coleman 50 AL
Mamie 47 AL
Howard 15 AL
mother-in-law Mrs. Sallie Upchurch 74 AL widow

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Eugenia 48 / 1871 Alabama / White / West Greene, Greene, Alabama
E.D. 4, p. 7, dwelling 123, family 154
C. E? Williams 55 AL
Penelope 50 AL
sister-in-law Eugenia Upchurch 48 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Calvin A 42 / 1877 Georgia / White / Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama
ED 9, p. 6, 1213 Cotton Avenue, dwelling 104, family 125
Calvin A. Upchurch 42 GA widow
Myrtle 23 AL
Davey 21 AL
Ina 20 AL
Gussie 18 AL
Flossie 14 AL
Olin 12 AL
Nina Blanche 8 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, William E 40 / 1879 Mississippi / White / Birmingham, Jefferson,
Alabama
ED 30, p. 11, 2617 Avenue G, dwelling 46, family 72
William E? Upchurch 40 MS
Clarrie 30 MS
Zella 11 MS
Newton 9 ?/12 MS
Carl 5 4/12 A:
son Jerald 3 8/12 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Emaline 77 / 1842 Tennessee / White / Florence, Lauderdale,
Alabama
ED 65, p. 2, 914? Terrace Street, dwelling 24, family 25
Emaline Upchurch 77 TN widow
daughter Mary 52 TN single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Joseph H 50 / 1869 Tennessee / White / Florence, Lauderdale,
Alabama
ED 68, p. 8, 783 Royal Avenue, dwelling 133, dwelling 144
Joseph K. Upchurch 50 TN
Della 47 TN

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Wm J 63 / 1856 Georgia / White / Red Apple, Marshall, Alabama
ED 131, p. 4, dwelling 63, family 65
Wm. J. Upchurch 63 GA
Sarah 61 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, James T 21 / 1898 Alabama / White / Montgomery, Montgomery,
Alabama
ED 109, p. 5, 1502 Highland Avenue, Dwelling 91, family 97
James T. Upchurch 21 AL
Elinor 20 AL
Elinor 2/12 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John B 48 / 1871 Alabama / White / Montgomery, Montgomery,
Alabama
ED 109, p. 8, 500 Plum Street, Dwelling 138, family 159
John B. Upchurch 48 AL
Pattie G. 44 AL
William K. 17 AL
Howard 9 AL
John R. 24 AL
daughter-in-law Dorothy 24 AL
granddaughter Bettie 2 2/12 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Willie 21 / 1898 Alabama / White / Hartselle, Morgan, Alabama
ED 165, p. 17, High School Street, dwelling 352, family 267
Willie Upchurch 21 AL roomer

1920 United States census
Upchurch, J W 52 / 1867 Alabama / White / Olney, Pickens, Alabama
ED 87, p. 2, dwelling 27, family 27
J.W. Upchurch 52 AL
Emma 49 AL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Withers 66 / 1853 Alabama / White / Speeds Mill, Pickens, Alabama
ED 81, p. 4, dwelling 77, family 79
Withers [William? or Mitham?] Upchurch 66 AL
Mary L. 49 AL
Rutha B. 20 AL
Vera Z 17 AL
Fannie M. 15 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Tom J 35 / 1884 Alabama / White / Cuba, Sumter, Alabama
ED 95, p. 7, dwelling 99, family 105
Tom J. Upchurch 35 AL
Sarah F. 34 AL
Carl 6 AL
Clarice 3 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, William M 21 / 1898 Alabama / White / Courthouse, Tuscaloosa,
Alabama
ED 123, p. 4, 908 E Street, dwelling 72, family 96
Blake F. Basuto? 25 AL
Bertha 23 AL
Walter B. 1 8/12 AL
William H. 0/12 AL
brother-in-law William M. Upchurch 21 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Fannie 58 / 1861 Alabama / White / Courthouse, Tuscaloosa,
Alabama
ED 126, p. 4, 2918 Seventh Street, dwelling 20, family 20
Fannie Upchurch 58 AL widow lodger

1920 United States census

Upchurch, William C 60 / 1859 Alabama / White / Courthouse, Tuscaloosa,
Alabama
ED 123, p. 11, dwelling 191, family 216, 2906? 7th Street
William Upchurch 60 AL
Annie W. 55 AL
Herman 18 AL
James 17 AL
Harold 15 AL
Hugh 13 AL
annie Lula 11 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Annie May 17 / 1902 Alabama / White / Friesons, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
ED 130?, p. 4, dwelling 53, family 56
Grodin William 34 AL
mother Virginia Ann William 59 AL
sister Gertrude Upchurch 38 AL
brother Alford Sheldon 22 AL
niece Annie May Upchurch 17 AL
niece Lucile Upchurch 14 AL
brother-in-law Bob Upchurch 37 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, D A 48 / 1871 Mississippi / White / Klondyke, Graham, Arizona
ED 22, p. 3, Arapahoe Road, dwelling 50, family 51
L? F. Woolion? 43 TX
Gmilla? B 45 TX
James E 20 AZ
Robert 17 AZ
Maggie B. 15 AZ
Rosa F 13 AZ
Beatie? M. 11 AZ
Stella P. 7 AZ
daughter Frankie E. 5 AZ
J. Frank Jr. 1 6/12? AZ
brother?-in-law D. A. Upchurch 48 MS divorced

1920 United States census

Upchurch, James M 58 / 1861 Texas / White / Mendenhall, Maricopa, Arizona
ED 37, p. 14, dwelling 160, family 161
James M. Upchurch 58 TX servant stockman

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Emma 60 / 1859 Tennessee / White / Winslow, Navajo, Arizona
ED 94, p. 2, 210 East Aspinwell, dwelling 35, family 40
Emma Upchurch 60 TN widow
Odie 26 TX
son Samuel E. Carson 25 TX

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Ezra 17 / 1902 Missouri / White / California, Cleburne,
Arkansas
ED 3, p. 6, Rickwood & Little Rock Road, dwelling 16, family 16
Edvia Smith 34 AR widow
Vernon 13 AR
Lena 9 AR
Marie 7 AR
Nephew?? Ezra Upchurch 17 MO [is this Orphan? Cf. next entry]

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Frank E 15 / 1904 Missouri / White / California, Cleburne,
Arkansas
ED 3, p. 5, Rickwood and Little Road Road, dwelling 13, family 14
Ealbert Smith 30 AR
Ila 28 AR
Bunia V. 5 AR
Thomas B. 3 11/12 AR
Nancy L. 8/12 AR
father Thomas B. 80 TN
mother Nancy J. 75 KY
orphan Frank E. Upchurch 15 MO

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Herbel 50 / 1869 Arkansas / White / Lamartine, Columbia, Arkansas
ED 87, p. 3, dwelling 46, family 46
Herbal Upchurch 50 AR
Dona 45 GA
Thomas J. 25 AR
Wade N. 18 AR
Mattie 13 AR
Minnie? B. 11 AR
Caroll 8 AR
Christina 5 AR
son J. V. 1 6/12 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, John J 70 / 1849 Georgia / White / McNeil, Columbia, Arkansas
ED 80, p. 2, dwelling 31, family 33
John J. Upchurch 70 GA widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Alfred 70 / 1849 Kentucky / White / Cedar Falls, Conway, Arkansas
ED 2, p. 3, dwelling 40, family 41
Alfred Upchurch 70 KY
wife Allie 53 IN
Luther F. 20 AR
Hershel G. 13 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Moses W 39 / 1880 Missouri / White / Cedar Falls, Conway, Arkansas
ED 2, p. 3, dwelling 39, family 40
Moses W. Upchurch 39 MO
Iva E 29 AR
Sella O. [D?] 11 AR
Vala A. 9 AR
Audrey D. 2 6/12 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Zack 29 / 1890 Missouri / White / Cedar Falls, Conway, Arkansas
ED 2, p. 5, dwelling 176, family 177
Zack Upchurch 29 MO
Viola M. 27 AR
Ruby R. 8 Ar
adopted daughter Clara L. 14 CA

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Oliver 42 / 1877 Arkansas / White / Black Oak, Craighead,
Arkansas
ED 28, p. 7, dwelling 113, family 118, Black Oak Township wst of road to Mangress?
and Shaw
Oliver Upchurch 42 AR
Sibell 32 AR
Birdie 16 AR
son Claud V. 8 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Semele J 47 / 1872 North Carolina / White / Evening Shade, Greene,
Arkansas
ED 104, p. 3, dwelling 53, family 56
Daniel? J. 47 NC
wife Anna 26 TN
Ralph 19 TN
daughter Connie 17 TN
Paul 15 TN
son Margtin 12 MO?
Loriene 10 MO?
Sarah 5 AR
Eward 3/12 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, W A 32 / 1887 Arkansas / White / De Roan, Hempstead, Arkansas
ED 96, p. 3, dwelling 153, family 179, Park Drive Way
W. A. Upchurch 32 AR
wife Jimmie 28 AR
Gladman 9 AR
Adron 4 10/12 TX
nephew John Brown 2 11/12 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Arthur W 28 / 1891 Arkansas / White / Pine Bluff, Jefferson,
Arkansas
ED 133, p. 21, 1213 East 8th Avenue, dwelling 482, family 502
Arthur W. Upchurch 28 AR
Lola 25 TX
Lola Earl 6 AR
son A. W. 3 AR
Allena 1 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Grady 40 / 1879 Tennessee / White / Baker, Lafayette, Arkansas
ED 112, p. 6, Hope Road, dwelling 113, family 116
Grady Upchurch 40 TN
wife Jiratella? F. 33 AR
son Aylmer 15 AR
Alia 15 AR
daughter Corrie 9 AR

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Edward T 43 / 1876 Arkansas / White / Baker, Lafayette, Arkansas
ED 113, p. 13, dwelling 281, family 303, Main Street
Edward T. Upchurch 43 AR single boarder

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Milorad 28 / 1891 Arkansas / White / Ashland, Lawrence, Arkansas
ED 72, p. 2, dwelling 36, family 36
Milorel? [Milard?] Upchurch 28 AR widow boarder

1920 United States census

Upchurch, E E 31 / 1888 Mississippi / White / Big Creek, Lee, Arkansas
ED 114, p. 6, dwelling 142, family 142
E. E. Upchurch 31 MS
wife A. M. 20 AR

1920 United States census

Upchurch, John 48 / 1871 Arkansas / White / Texarkana, Miller, Arkansas
ED 75, p. ?, 513 3rd Street, dwelling 116, family 207
John Upchurch 47 AR
wife ?ennle? 46 AR
Margaret 22 AR
Ruby 17 AR
John 14 AR
Paul 6 AR

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Earl 23 / 1896 Arkansas / White / Parker, Nevada, Arkansas
ED 135, p. 19, dwelling 366, family 370
Earl Upchurch 23 AR single, partner to Paul and John Guttry

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Placid 30 / 1889 Mississippi / White / Lake, Perry, Arkansas
ED 82, p. 6
Claud [not Placid!] Upchurch 30 AR

1920 United States census

Upchurch, King 48 / 1871 Illinois / White / Willis, Poinsett, Arkansas
ED 202, p. 6, dwelling 86, family 115
King Upchurch 48 IL
Cora 38 AR
son Bethel 13 AR
Homer 10 MO
Lorine 7 AR
Woodrow 2 6/12 AR

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Robert L 51 / 1868 Georgia / White / Ozark, Polk, Arkansas
ED 111, p. 5, dwelling 93, family 95
Robert L. Upchurch 51 GA
Ada 45 TX
Robert J. 19 TX
son Johnie 16 TX
son Jessie C. 12 TX
daughter Hitie 9 TX
son Jodie 6 TX

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Herschel
Arkansas / White / Illinois, Pope, Arkansas
ED 97, p. 4, 410 East Madison, dwelling 61, family 63
Herschel Upchurch age unknown AR
wife Oscil 18 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Gary 40 / 1879 Alabama / White / Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
ED 127, p. 11, 690 West Fifth Street, dwelling 138, family 182
Guy [not Gary] Upchurch 40 AL lodger
female Bocales? Upchurch 20 AL lodger

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Annie 61 / 1858 Georgia / White / Coal, Scott, Arkansas
ED 118, p. 1, dwelling 37, family 37
Annie Upchurch 61 GA widow

1920 United States census
Upchurch, George 33 / 1886 Arkansas / White / Coal, Scott, Arkansas
ED 117, p. 4, dwelling 72, family 72
George Upchurch 33 AR
wife Bannie 30 AR
Willa 5 4/12 AR
Ruby 3 1/12 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Orrie 54 / 1865 Arkansas / White / Oliver, Scott, Arkansas
ED 115, p. 3, dwelling 60, family 62
Orrie Upchurch 54 AR
wife Ollie 32 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Will 48 / 1871 Arkansas / White / Cole, Sebastian, Arkansas
ED 111, p. 13, dwelling 124, family 124
Will Upchurch 48 AR
Maude 42 AR
Lorina 17 AR
Kathrin 16 AR
daughter Marian 12 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Frank 54 / 1865 Arkansas / White / Upper, Sebastian, Arkansas
ED 154, p. 16, dwelling 277, family 343, 800 North 18th Street
Frank Upchurch 54 AR
Kate 51 AR
Fredrica 25 AR
daughter Ylase? 17 AR [this must be Grace -- SEE NEXT RECORD]
Nellie 14 AR

1920 United States census --- A DUPLICATED CENSUS RECORD!
Upchurch, I Frank 53 / 1866 Arkansas / White / Upper, Sebastian, Arkansas
ED 161, p. 3, 800 North 18th, dwelling 42, family 48
Frank I. Upchurch 53 AR
Kate 51 AR
Fredrica 25 AR
Grace 17 AR
Nellie 14 AR

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Roy 26 / 1893 Arkansas / White / Upper, Sebastian, Arkansas
ED 154, p. 18, 1407 North C, dwelling 322, family 292
Roy Upchurch 26 AR boarder single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Arthur 34 / 1885 Arkansas / White / Sulphur Spring, Van Buren,
Arkansas
ED 131, p. 8, dwelling 142, family 149
Arthur Upchurch 34 AR single no relation to family

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Sarah 58 / 1861 Arkansas / White / Bald Knob, White, Arkansas

ED 154, p. 1, dwelling 15, family 16

Mrs. Sarah Upchurch 58 AR widow

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Elmer J 48 / 1871 Missouri / White / Township 7, Fresno,
California
ED 261, p. 4, dwelling 88, family 97, Central Avenue
Elmer J. Upchurch 48 MO
Katherine 47 IL
Mildred 19 CA
Wilma 15 CA
Doris 12 CA
Donald 9 CA

1920 United States census

Upchurch, G F 30 / 1889 Tennessee / White / Hanford, Kings, California
ED 132, p. 2, 321 South Irwin, dwelling 46, family 49
G. F. Upchurch 30 TN
Janie 27 TN
son Lee 7 CA
Edward 5 CA
Bessie 3 CA

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Maggie 39 / 1880 Missouri / White / Los Angeles, Los Angeles,
California
ED 235, p. 12, 5960 South Grand Avenue, Dwelling 325, family 332
Maggie Upchurch 39 MO widow
Mary 17 KS
Beatrice 14 CO
Lawson 12 WY

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Robert C 19 / 1900 Alabama / White / San Diego, San Diego,
California
ED 354, p. 8, Naval Air Station
Robert C. Upchurch 19 AL

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Edna 24 / 1895 California / White / San Francisco, San
Francisco, California
ED 154, p. 12, 2318 Webster
Edna Upchurch 24 CA widow roomer

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Albert 18 / 1901 Ohio / White / San Francisco, San Francisco,
California
Naval Training Station Goat Island
Albert Upchurch 18 OH

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Robert 22 / 1897 California / White / Arroyo Grande, San Luis
Obispo, California
ED 34, p. 4, Dwelling 104, family 104
Robert Upchurch 22 CA

1920 United States census

Upchurch, James C 32 / 1887 Missouri / White / Vallejo, Solano, California
ED 217, p. 2, 114 Daniels Avenue, dwelling 37, family 50
James C. Upchurch 32 MO
Alice M. 26 ND

1920 United States census

Upchurch, Robert 32 / 1887 California / White / Esparto, Yolo, California
ED 200, p. 1, dwelling 16, family 18
Robert Upchurch 32 CA boarder

1920 United States census
Upchurch, E E 35 / 1884 Illinois / White / La Veta, Huerfano, Colorado
ED 82, p. 5, dwelling 104, family 109
E. E. Upchurch 35 IL
Nora 28 IL
Geraldine 4 IL

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Samuel C 34 / 1885 Kentucky / White / Florida, La Plata, Colorado
ED 65, p. 3, dwelling 58, family 58
Samuel C. Upchurch 34 KY single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Coleman 34 / 1885 Kansas / White / Los Pinos, La Plata, Colorado
ED 67, p. 6, dwelling 138, family 138
Coleman Upchurch 34 KY single

1920 United States census
Upchurch, Wm 26 / 1893 Missouri / White / Model, Las Animas, Colorado
ED 132, p. 2, dwelling 44, family 47
C. D. Lesser? 41 MO
Jennie 42 OH
Bordon 5 CO
Mary L. 3 7/12 CO
brother-in-law? Wm. Upchurch 26 MO

1920 United States census

Upchurch, William 36 / 1883 North Carolina / White / Washington, Washington,
District of Columbia

ED 135, p. 14, dwelling --, family 11, 301 Delaware Avenue

William Upchurch 36 NC

Selma S. 36 IN

father-in-law Isaac T. Schley 89 VA widow

Idaho Death Index, 1911-51 has 4 matches for:

Upchurch

Ancestry.com

NAME OF DECEASED NUMBER DEATH	YEAR COUNTY OF DEATH DATE OF BIRTH	CERTIFICATE City DATE OF
△ UPCHURCH, GEORGE W.	1929 CHESTERFIELD 12/23/1843	066816 Bannock 06/26/1929
△ UPCHURCH, GRANDMA	1926 CHESTERFIELD 05/15/1850	052331 Bannock 02/07/1926
△ UPCHURCH, WILLIAM HENRY	1936 BOISE 03/29/1844	097719 Ada 03/19/1936
△ UPCHURCH, MARGARET ADELIA	1942 BOISE 11/07/1857	128175 Ada 03/03/1942

1) Circumstances dictate that these two are Husband & wife
△ & that William Henry U shown as b 29 MAR 1844 was
actually born in 1849 and that he is s/o Richard Dillard
U, Sr of the mess U/ Whitney U Sudan - RPA 14 DEC 2003

2) Circumstances dictate that these two are Husband & wife
George W. U is George Washington U, s/o Wesley U,
GS/o Buchner U & GS/o Richard U, III - Head of Class.
△ "Grandma" is nee Elizabeth Briggs

All AL placed in AL Mg
File without checking RPY

Alabama, 1800-1900 Marriage Index

Upchruch, Elizabeth

Comments: The gender of Elizabeth Upchruch is female.

Spouse: L. B. Champion

Marriage Date: Aug 03, 1831

County: Clarke

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290227 - 1290233

Upchurch, A. A. V.

Comments: The gender of A. A. V. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John Washer

Marriage Date: Apr 12, 1868

County: Lawrence

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1031090 - 1031095

Upchurch, Abel

Comments: The gender of Abel Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah Proter

Marriage Date: Dec 14, 1843

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Cinthia

Comments: The gender of Cinthia Upchurch is female.

Spouse: William Scarborough

Marriage Date: Feb 07, 1852

County: Perry

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290271 - 1290272 & 1290341 - 1290342

Upchurch, John

Comments: The gender of John Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Armena J. Hicks

Marriage Date: Apr 20, 1843

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, John

Comments: The gender of John Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Jane Wilder

Marriage Date: Dec 05, 1835

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, John C.

Comments: The gender of John C. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Nancy Brown

Marriage Date: May 18, 1857

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, John C.

Comments: The gender of John C. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Nancy Brown

Marriage Date: May 19, 1857

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, John T. R.

Comments: The gender of John T. R. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah M. McGregor

Marriage Date: Dec 06, 1847

County: Sumter

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1293884 - 1293889

Upchurch, K. B.

Comments: The gender of K. B. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Martha S. Hanby

Marriage Date: Feb 04, 1866

County: Lawrence

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1031090 - 1031095

Upchurch, Layton

Comments: The gender of Layton Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Nancy Coleman

Marriage Date: Jan 19, 1831

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Lynia

Comments: The gender of Lynia Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Joseph J. Rich

Marriage Date: Jan 23, 1835

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Mary Ann

Comments: The gender of Mary Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Charles A. Spencer

Marriage Date: Feb 09, 1852

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Mary Ann

Comments: The gender of Mary Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Charles A. Spencer

Marriage Date: Feb 10, 1852

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Mary Jane

Comments: The gender of Mary Jane Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Isaac L. Cottles

Marriage Date: Jul 02, 1856

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Mary Jane

Comments: The gender of Mary Jane Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Isaac L. Cottles

Marriage Date: Jul 04, 1856

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Moses

Comments: The gender of Moses Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Emily Wilson

Marriage Date: Nov 25, 1850

County: Perry

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290271 - 1290272 & 1290341 - 1290342

Upchurch, Moses

Comments: The gender of Moses Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lucinda Dickson

Marriage Date: Feb 15, 1834

County: Clarke

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290227 - 1290233

Upchurch, Polly

Comments: The gender of Polly Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Clemmons Martin

Marriage Date: Dec 31, 1827

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Sarah

Comments: The gender of Sarah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James M. Carson

Marriage Date: Oct 06, 1835

County: Perry

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290271 - 1290272 & 1290341 - 1290342

Upchurch, Sarah

Comments: The gender of Sarah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John A. Bryant

Marriage Date: Dec 06, 1858

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, Mrs. Sarah

Comments: The gender of Mrs. Sarah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John A. Bryant

Marriage Date: Dec 06, 1858

County: Greene

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film #
1290852 - 1290855

Upchurch, William

Comments: The gender of William Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Rhoda Jane Manus

Marriage Date: Jul 02, 1865

County: Lawrence

Notes: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film #
1031090 - 1031095

Placed in AR Mg File
without checking - RAY

Arkansas Marriage Records 1779-1992, genalogy.com

Upchurch, Frank

Spouse: Kate Miller

Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1893

Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Harriet

Spouse: L. L. Blackman

Marriage Date: Nov 28, 1887

Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, J. W.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Arlena Carbo

Marriage Date: , 1900

Location: Randolph

Volume: 12 Page: 274

Upchurch, J. W.

Spouse: Arlena Cargo

Marriage Date: ??? ??, 1900

Location: Randolph

Upchurch, Jones

Spouse: Louisa Cardin

Marriage Date: Sep 20, 1898

Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Joseph

Spouse: Mollie A. Miller

Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1891

Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Mrs. Manerva

Spouse: Festis Marys

Marriage Date: Apr 27, 1848

Location: Hot Springs

Upchurch, Nannie

Spouse: John Ray

Marriage Date: Dec 08, 1893

Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Paul H.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Eathel Street

Marriage Date: , 1975

Location: Randolph

Volume: 61 Page: 242

Upchurch, Paul H.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Betty J. Gary

Marriage Date: , 1977

Location: Randolph

Volume: 62 Page: 60

Upchurch, Virgie
Gender: Female
Spouse: Vernon Crawford
Marriage Date: , 1975
Location: Randolph
Volume: 61 Page: 390

Upchurch, Wm L.
Spouse: Maud Brown
Marriage Date: Mar 20, 1892
Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Frank
Spouse: Kate Miller
Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1893
Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Harriet
Spouse: L. L. Blackman
Marriage Date: Nov 28, 1887
Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, J. W.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Arlena Carbo
Marriage Date: , 1900
Location: Randolph
Volume: 12 Page: 274

Upchurch, J. W.
Spouse: Arlena Cargo
Marriage Date: ??? ??, 1900
Location: Randolph

Upchurch, Jones
Spouse: Louisa Cardin
Marriage Date: Sep 20, 1898
Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Joseph
Spouse: Mollie A. Miller
Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1891
Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Mrs. Manerva
Spouse: Festis Marys
Marriage Date: Apr 27, 1848
Location: Hot Springs

Upchurch, Nannie
Spouse: John Ray
Marriage Date: Dec 08, 1893
Location: Sebastian

Upchurch, Paul H.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Eathel Street
Marriage Date: , 1975
Location: Randolph
Volume: 61 Page: 242

Upchurch, Paul H.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Betty J. Gary
Marriage Date: , 1977
Location: Randolph
Volume: 62 Page: 60

Upchurch, Virgie
Gender: Female
Spouse: Vernon Crawford
Marriage Date: , 1975
Location: Randolph
Volume: 61 Page: 390

Upchurch, Wm L.
Spouse: Maud Brown
Marriage Date: Mar 20, 1892
Location: Sebastian

ME RECORDS - CD

From Pocket 24 NOV 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr. to RPH

Arizona, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oregon, and Washington, 1727-1900 Marriage Index → NOTE; 2 RECORDS - CD ONLY - RPH

△ Upchurch, Dora A.

△△ Marriage: William Fair married Dora Upchurch on Feb 02, 1892 in Arapahoe County, CO.

Gender: Female

Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

△ Upchurch, Victoria

△△ Marriage: Samuel Hathway married Victoria Upchurch on May 18, 1882 in Arapahoe County, CO.

Gender: Female

Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

MG RECORDS CO

From Pocket 24 NOV 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DARPA

Arizona, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oregon, and Washington, 1727-1900 Marriage Index → NOTE: 2 RECORDS - CO ONLY - RPH

△ Upchurch, Dora A.

△+△ Marriage: William Fair married Dora Upchurch on Feb 02, 1892 in Arapahoe County, CO.

Gender: Female

Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

△ Upchurch, Victoria

△+△ Marriage: Samuel Hathway married Victoria Upchurch on May 18, 1882 in Arapahoe County, CO.

Gender: Female

Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

*Placed in mg file
without checking - RPA*

Georgia, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Upchurch, A. G.

Gender: Male

Spouse: M. A. J. Hendrix

Marriage Date: Mar 13, 1870

County: Coweta

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0470360 - 0470371

Upchurch, Angeline

Gender: Female

Spouse: John Craig

Marriage Date: Feb 26, 1880

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Betty

Gender: Female

Spouse: M. F. Craig

Marriage Date: Dec 19, 1871

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, C. A.

Gender: Male

Spouse: S. A. Fuller

Marriage Date: Dec 25, 1882

County: Meriwether

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0327664 - 0327665

Upchurch, Calvin

Gender: Male

Spouse: Mary Daniel

Marriage Date: Sep 21, 1865

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Carrie

Gender: Female

Spouse: Robert Mayo

Marriage Date: Apr 10, 1898

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Cora

Gender: Female

Spouse: John Berry

Marriage Date: Dec 23, 1897

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Cordelia

Gender: Female

Spouse: J. L. Tarpley

Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1886

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Cordelia

Gender: Female

Spouse: J. O. Tarpley

Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1886

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, D. M.

Gender: Female

Spouse: Henry McKenney

Marriage Date: May 06, 1894

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, E. F.

Gender: Male

Spouse: G. A. Upchurch

Marriage Date: Apr 09, 1883

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Eliza

Gender: Female

Spouse: John Rush

Marriage Date: Feb 11, 1877

County: Troup

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0310914 & 0295855 - 0295859

Upchurch, Exa

Gender: Female

Spouse: B. F. Carpenter

Marriage Date: Oct 30, 1898

County: Troup

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0310914 & 0295855 - 0295859

Upchurch, F. G.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Mamie McGarity

Marriage Date: Nov 23, 1898

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, G. A.

Gender: Female
Spouse: E. F. Upchurch
Marriage Date: Apr 09, 1883
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, G. A.
Gender: Female
Spouse: W. F. Upchurch
Marriage Date: Apr 09, 1883
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, George A.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Rachel R. Small
Marriage Date: Apr 08, 1873
County: Chatham
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0159036 - 0159040 & 0183855 - 0183869

Upchurch, Henderson
Gender: Male
Spouse: Eliza Smith
Marriage Date: Aug 13, 1857
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, J. L.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Tommie Brudette
Marriage Date: Jan 19, 1898
County: Troup
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0310914 & 0295855 - 0295859

Upchurch, J. L.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Tommie Burdett
Marriage Date: Jan 19, 1898
County: Troup
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0310914 & 0295855 - 0295859

Upchurch, James
Gender: Male
Spouse: Sara E. Upchurch
Marriage Date: Sep 28, 1852
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, James E.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Carrie Culpepper

Marriage Date: Oct 20, 1895
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, James M.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Sarah McGarity
Marriage Date: Dec 02, 1852
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Jasper
Gender: Male
Spouse: Lucinda Chafin
Marriage Date: Dec 30, 1867
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, John
Gender: Male
Spouse: Harriet Fargason
Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1873
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, John A.
Gender: Male
Spouse: Nannie Fargason
Marriage Date: Nov 11, 1880
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Liza
Gender: Female
Spouse: John I. Tingle
Marriage Date: Jun 18, 1871
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, M. A.
Gender: Female
Spouse: James Harris
Marriage Date: Jun 15, 1871
County: Troup
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0310914 & 0295855 - 0295859

Upchurch, Martha
Gender: Female
Spouse: F. P. Nail
Marriage Date: Sep 11, 1877
County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Mary

Gender: Female

Spouse: James Rape

Marriage Date: Jan 21, 1869

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Mattie

Gender: Female

Spouse: F. M. Jackson

Marriage Date: Dec 23, 1888

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Ophelia

Gender: Female

Spouse: Howard Culpepper

Marriage Date: Feb 29, 1888

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, P. O.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Z. V. Tommie

Marriage Date: Dec 02, 1870

County: Troup

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0310914 & 0295855 - 0295859

Upchurch, Rosa E.

Gender: Female

Spouse: Samuel Fogg

Marriage Date: Apr 23, 1899

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Sara E.

Gender: Female

Spouse: James Upchurch

Marriage Date: Sep 28, 1852

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, Thomas H.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Caroline Copeland

Marriage Date: Nov 03, 1873

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, W. C.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Mary Rivers

Marriage Date: Jan 13, 1880

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, W. F.

Gender: Male

Spouse: G. A. Upchurch

Marriage Date: Apr 09, 1883

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, W. J.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Annie Nail

Marriage Date: Nov 13, 1881

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, W. P.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Etta Jones

Marriage Date: Nov 19, 1893

County: Coweta

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0470360 - 0470371

Upchurch, W. T.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Hattie D. Gorman

Marriage Date: May 31, 1891

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0175287 - 0175294

Upchurch, William D.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sallie Condor

Marriage Date: Jan 15, 1884

County: Coweta

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0470360 - 0470371

FROM PACKET 24 NOV 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPU

~~AZ, CA~~, ID, ~~NV~~ 1850-1951 Marriage Index [NOTE - ALL 6 RECORDS ARE ID
+ Put in My File - RPU]

- △ Upchurch, Clara Francis
Primary Person: The gender of Clara Francis Upchurch is female.
 △ **Spouse:** The gender of Charles Alvin Davison is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Aug 25, 1930. The location was Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Bannock Co., ID in Volume 15 on Page 177.
- △ Upchurch, George
Primary Person: The gender of George Upchurch is male.
 △ **Spouse:** The gender of Grace Alice Schofield is female.
Marriage: The marriage date was Nov 20, 1929. The location was Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Bannock Co., ID in Volume 14 on Page 577.
- △ Upchurch, Hazel Elizabeth
Primary Person: The gender of Hazel Elizabeth Upchurch is female.
 △ **Spouse:** The gender of Furman Granklin Smith is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Aug 25, 1930. The location was Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Bannock Co., ID in Volume 15 on Page 176.
- △ Upchurch, Jessie
Primary Person: The gender of Jessie Upchurch is female.
 △ **Spouse:** The gender of Dave Niman is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Jun 16, 1921. The location was Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Caribou Co., ID in Volume 1 on Page 59.
- △ Upchurch, Ruby
Primary Person: The gender of Ruby Upchurch is female.
 △ **Spouse:** The gender of John R. Lloyd is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Jul 12, 1923. The location was Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Twin Falls Co., ID in Volume 6 on Page 59.
- △ Upchurch, Zelda Marie
Primary Person: The gender of Zelda Marie Upchurch is female.
 △ **Spouse:** The gender of R. G. Reynolds is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was May 2, 1925. The location was Kellogg, Shoshone Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Shoshone Co., ID in Volume 10 on Page 104.

*Placed in My File
without checking - APH*

Illinois, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Upchurch, Alfred

Gender: The gender of Alfred Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary Decker

Marriage Date: Mar 16, 1891

County: Adams

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1845384 -1845385.

Upchurch, Amanda E.

Gender: The gender of Amanda E. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: George H. Stonehart

Marriage Date: Apr 30, 1879

County: Christian

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0987611.

Upchurch, Amanda M.

Gender: The gender of Amanda M. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: William E. Annear

Marriage Date: Jul 04, 1884

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Andrew H.

Gender: The gender of Andrew H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Jane Kinsley

Marriage Date: Mar 15, 1852

County: Massac

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0961837 & 0963668 - 0963669.

Upchurch, Annie

Gender: The gender of Annie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Thern Wells

Marriage Date: Feb 22, 1899

County: White

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0977068 - 0977072.

Upchurch, Calvin

Gender: The gender of Calvin Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lillie Asher

Marriage Date: Apr 02, 1891

County: Adams

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1845384 -1845385.

Upchurch, Caswell B.

Gender: The gender of Caswell B. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah M. Sulliv Nance

Marriage Date: Apr 23, 1891

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Charles

Gender: The gender of Charles Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Ella Naugle

Marriage Date: Jan 06, 1895

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Charles M.

Gender: The gender of Charles M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary E. Swofford

Marriage Date: Mar 18, 1878

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, D. B. M.

Gender: The gender of D. B. M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Malissa C. Rabourn

Marriage Date: Nov 18, 1894

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Daisy

Gender: The gender of Daisy Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Oscar O. Cummins

Marriage Date: Nov 29, 1894

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, David M.

Gender: The gender of David M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah F. Grisham

Marriage Date: Dec 19, 1872

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, David O.

Gender: The gender of David O. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Claudia Gratton

Marriage Date: May 02, 1883

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, David P.

Gender: The gender of David P. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Melinda Barton

Marriage Date: Jan 04, 1874

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, David R.

Gender: The gender of David R. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lovinia Karns
Marriage Date: Jun 04, 1857
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Edna
Gender: The gender of Edna Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Robert E. Karnes
Marriage Date: Oct 19, 1898
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Eliza Ann
Gender: The gender of Eliza Ann Upchurch is female.
Spouse: William Y. Chapman
Marriage Date: Sep 13, 1865
County: Bond
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524.

Upchurch, Elizabeth
Gender: The gender of Elizabeth Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Samuel Taylor
Marriage Date: Oct 22, 1865
County: Johnson
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Upchurch, Mrs. Elizabeth
Gender: The gender of Mrs. Elizabeth Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Bernard Neihaus
Marriage Date: Feb 23, 1892
County: Adams
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1845384 -1845385.

Upchurch, Mrs. Ellen
Gender: The gender of Mrs. Ellen Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Albert Royer
Marriage Date: Jan 02, 1881
County: Bond
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524.

Upchurch, Emily
Gender: The gender of Emily Upchurch is female.
Spouse: George Chrissam
Marriage Date: Dec 20, 1868
County: Franklin
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Emma
Gender: The gender of Emma Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Thomas H. Blair
Marriage Date: Nov 28, 1872

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Frank

Gender: The gender of Frank Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary S. Brown

Marriage Date: Nov 03, 1887

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, H. S.

Gender: The gender of H. S. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Andrew A. Seat

Marriage Date: Sep 25, 1890

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Hallie

Gender: The gender of Hallie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Andrew J. Butner

Marriage Date: Jun 19, 1898

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Hannah

Gender: The gender of Hannah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James H. Maricle

Marriage Date: Mar 06, 1884

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Mrs. Harriet

Gender: The gender of Mrs. Harriet Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Samuel Roper

Marriage Date: Jan 01, 1890

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Harrison

Gender: The gender of Harrison Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Louisa C. Trammel

Marriage Date: Jul 19, 1854

County: Johnson

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Upchurch, Harrison

Gender: The gender of Harrison Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Roda Ann Powell

Marriage Date: Nov 01, 1854

County: Alexander

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0961420 - 0961425.

Upchurch, Hiram L.

Gender: The gender of Hiram L. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Hannah Rhine

Marriage Date: May 27, 1883

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Holly

Gender: The gender of Holly Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Wesley Winter

Marriage Date: Jun 05, 1893

County: Christian

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0987611.

Upchurch, Ida

Gender: The gender of Ida Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Edward Rossbacka

Marriage Date: Aug 20, 1898

County: Adams

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1845384 -1845385.

Upchurch, Ida

Gender: The gender of Ida Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John Reavis

Marriage Date: Oct 23, 1889

County: Bond

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524.

Upchurch, J. H.

Gender: The gender of J. H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Ardenia Horn

Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1893

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, James L.

Gender: The gender of James L. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Emma Kersey

Marriage Date: Jul 23, 1893

County: Bond

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524.

Upchurch, Jenette

Gender: The gender of Jenette Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James W. Snead

Marriage Date: Dec 08, 1881

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, John D.

Gender: The gender of John D. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Martha H. Hicks

Marriage Date: Oct 04, 1860

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, John M.

Gender: The gender of John M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Ida Adell Nance

Marriage Date: Dec 16, 1878

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, John W.

Gender: The gender of John W. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Jenette Rhine

Marriage Date: Aug 08, 1867

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Joseph B.

Gender: The gender of Joseph B. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Letha Ann Smith

Marriage Date: Jun 02, 1853

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Joseph C.

Gender: The gender of Joseph C. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Margaret A. Barton

Marriage Date: Apr 05, 1866

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Joseph C.

Gender: The gender of Joseph C. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mrs. Lourania Horn

Marriage Date: May 22, 1897

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Lafayette

Gender: The gender of Lafayette Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sidney Ellen Witham

Marriage Date: Sep 02, 1865

County: Bond

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524.

Upchurch, Lovina C.

Gender: The gender of Lovina C. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Joseph Read
Marriage Date: Dec 14, 1855
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Mrs. Lucinda E.
Gender: The gender of Mrs. Lucinda E. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Eli Dryer
Marriage Date: Nov 24, 1870
County: Montgomery
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1315683 - 1315686.

Upchurch, Lucinda M.
Gender: The gender of Lucinda M. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: John W. Grissam
Marriage Date: Oct 25, 1866
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Malinda Clari
Gender: The gender of Malinda Clari Upchurch is female.
Spouse: William A. Phillips
Marriage Date: Sep 07, 1870
County: Franklin
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Malissa C.
Gender: The gender of Malissa C. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: G. B. Gratton
Marriage Date: May 15, 1861
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Malvina C.
Gender: The gender of Malvina C. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Willis A. Thomas
Marriage Date: Mar 03, 1878
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Marcus L.
Gender: The gender of Marcus L. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Minnie Riedemann
Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1897
County: Bond
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524.

Upchurch, Margaret V.
Gender: The gender of Margaret V. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Thomas Hardister

Marriage Date: Jan 23, 1876
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Martha F.
Gender: The gender of Martha F. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: John F. Murray
Marriage Date: Jan 23, 1890
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Martha L.
Gender: The gender of Martha L. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: James F. Fulkerson
Marriage Date: Jan 19, 1879
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Martha N.
Gender: The gender of Martha N. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Robert M. Jones
Marriage Date: Jul 06, 1851
County: Gallatin
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0969484 - 0969493.

Upchurch, Mrs. Mary A.
Gender: The gender of Mrs. Mary A. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: David M. Allen
Marriage Date: Sep 02, 1891
County: White
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0977068 - 0977072.

Upchurch, Mary Catherine
Gender: The gender of Mary Catherine Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Moses N. Webb
Marriage Date: Oct 20, 1878
County: Franklin
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Mary E.
Gender: The gender of Mary E. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: John W. Hickman
Marriage Date: Jan 07, 1869
County: Montgomery
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1315683 - 1315686.

Upchurch, Mary E.
Gender: The gender of Mary E. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Silas Lewis
Marriage Date: Mar 16, 1898
County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Mary J.

Gender: The gender of Mary J. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Edmond Read

Marriage Date: Dec 13, 1855

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Mary L.

Gender: The gender of Mary L. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James E. Parmley

Marriage Date: Sep 23, 1877

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Melvina C.

Gender: The gender of Melvina C. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Willis A. Thomas

Marriage Date: Mar 03, 1878

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Milly E.

Gender: The gender of Milly E. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Sidney A. Anderson

Marriage Date: Jan 07, 1864

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Monroe C.

Gender: The gender of Monroe C. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lency J. Lain

Marriage Date: Dec 21, 1881

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Monroe C.

Gender: The gender of Monroe C. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lency J. Lane

Marriage Date: Dec 21, 1881

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Nancy

Gender: The gender of Nancy Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Robert Hart

Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1856

County: Greene

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1310037 - 1310038.

Upchurch, Preston

Gender: The gender of Preston Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Elizabeth Waters

Marriage Date: Jun 01, 1862

County: Jackson

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0968927 - 0968929.

Upchurch, Punna Belle

Gender: The gender of Punna Belle Upchurch is female.

Spouse: William Howey

Marriage Date: Oct 25, 1893

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Robert L.

Gender: The gender of Robert L. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah A. Day

Marriage Date: Sep 21, 1868

County: Montgomery

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1315683 - 1315686.

Upchurch, Romnlus M.

Gender: The gender of Romnlus M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary L. Rebman

Marriage Date: Jul 16, 1868

County: Montgomery

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1315683 - 1315686.

Upchurch, Roxy Ann

Gender: The gender of Roxy Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: William T. Walter

Marriage Date: Oct 01, 1893

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Sarah

Gender: The gender of Sarah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Riley Philips

Marriage Date: Dec 15, 1853

County: Johnson

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Upchurch, Sarah Ann

Gender: The gender of Sarah Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Elija Davis

Marriage Date: Feb 28, 1856

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Sarah Caroline

Gender: The gender of Sarah Caroline Upchurch is female.
Spouse: James Davis
Marriage Date: Dec 10, 1857
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Mrs. Sarah F.
Gender: The gender of Mrs. Sarah F. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Nathaniel J. Barton
Marriage Date: Jan 16, 1883
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Sarah F.
Gender: The gender of Sarah F. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Nicholas Choat
Marriage Date: Jul 29, 1875
County: Johnson
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Upchurch, Smily F.
Gender: The gender of Smily F. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: William L. Smith
Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1882
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Theadore S.
Gender: The gender of Theadore S. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Lucinda E. Satterlee
Marriage Date: May 27, 1866
County: Montgomery
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1315683 - 1315686.

Upchurch, Thomas
Gender: The gender of Thomas Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Allie Owens
Marriage Date: Oct 14, 1897
County: Massac
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0961837 & 0963668 - 0963669.

Upchurch, Thomas J.
Gender: The gender of Thomas J. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Katie E. Smith
Marriage Date: Jun 20, 1893
County: Sangamon
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records located at Springfield, IL.

Upchurch, Vina Isabel
Gender: The gender of Vina Isabel Upchurch is female.
Spouse: George W. McMichael

Marriage Date: Sep 21, 1871
County: Johnson
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Upchurch, W. A.
Gender: The gender of W. A. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Jennettie Coffee
Marriage Date: Dec 31, 1892
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, W. D.
Gender: The gender of W. D. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Ella M. Elder
Marriage Date: Jul 24, 1895
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, W. R.
Gender: The gender of W. R. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Annie B. Reed
Marriage Date: Dec 15, 1885
County: Johnson
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0964807 - 0964811.

Upchurch, William A.
Gender: The gender of William A. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Juliette L. Coffee
Marriage Date: Oct 10, 1882
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, William A.
Gender: The gender of William A. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Malinda R. B. Harris
Marriage Date: Apr 18, 1875
County: Saline
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, William A.
Gender: The gender of William A. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Mary Smith
Marriage Date: Oct 26, 1880
County: Franklin
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, William A.
Gender: The gender of William A. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Rosa B. Meloy
Marriage Date: Nov 02, 1884
County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Willis A.

Gender: The gender of Willis A. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Harriet J. Brothers

Marriage Date: Sep 01, 1861

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Willis A.

Gender: The gender of Willis A. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah C. Ashworth

Marriage Date: Aug 19, 1882

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Wilson

Gender: The gender of Wilson Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Nora E. Eastwood

Marriage Date: Apr 07, 1889

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Wilson

Gender: The gender of Wilson Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah C. Ashworth

Marriage Date: Aug 19, 1882

County: Franklin

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310.

Upchurch, Wilson R.

Gender: The gender of Wilson R. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mrs. Adeline Ferguson

Marriage Date: Nov 22, 1888

County: Adams

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1845384 -1845385.

Upchurch, Mary C.

Gender: The gender of Mary C. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John W. Braden

Marriage Date: Oct 16, 1856

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Upchurch, Mary C.

Gender: The gender of Mary C. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Robert A. Coffee

Marriage Date: Aug 23, 1863

County: Saline

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0965056 - 0965061.

Placed in LA mg
File without Chesley
RJA

Louisiana Marriage Records 1718-1925, genealogy.com

Upchurah, S. A.

Spouse: Jan 16, 1877, St. Landry Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Carson, J B

Upchurch, Allie

Spouse: Dec 25, 1901, Winn Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Mcdonald, H M

Upchurch, Bulah

Spouse: May 27, 1894, Lincoln Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Andrews, B S

Upchurch, C. C.

Spouse: Feb 9, 1881, Lincoln Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Townsend, M M

Upchurch, Claude L.

Spouse: Nov 24, 1907, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Greer, Eunice

Upchurch, Cora

Spouse: Feb 20, 1901, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Glanton, J L

Upchurch, Fanny

Spouse: Dec 11, 1899, Caddo Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Dennon, L U

Upchurch, J. C.

Spouse: Dec 23, 1915, Calcasieu Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Page, Mattie

Upchurch, J. R.

Spouse: May 19, 1901, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Feazell, Allie

Upchurch, J. T.

Spouse: Jan 5, 1897, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Parish, Mary A

Upchurch, Josie

Spouse: Oct 18, 1896, Jackson Co., LA

Marriage Date:

Comments: Malor, R J

Upchurch, Maggie O.

Spouse: Dec 16, 1895, Lincoln Co., LA
Marriage Date:
Comments: Downs, C W

Upchurch, Ollie
Spouse: Nov 14, 1881, Bossier Co., LA
Marriage Date:
Comments: Byrd, C E

Upchurch, S. A.
Spouse: Jan 16, 1877, St. Landry Co., LA
Marriage Date:
Comments: Carson, Jean Baptiste

Upchurch, T. R.
Spouse: Apr 29, 1899, Jackson Co., LA
Marriage Date:
Comments: Rape, Lela

Upchurch, W. J.
Spouse: Feb 5, 1874, Webster Co., LA
Marriage Date:
Comments: Lawhon, Sallie

NOTE - ALL OF THESE MS RECORDS
ALREADY IN RPA FILES

Mississippi & Florida, 1800-1900 Marriage Index [ONLY MS SHOWN]

Upchurch, Ann

Gender: The gender of Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Edmund May

Marriage Date: Nov 09, 1884

State: MS

County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Ann

Gender: The gender of Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Redmon Williams

Marriage Date: Jun 23, 1889

State: MS

County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, B. N.

Gender: The gender of B. N. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Hannah J. McGraw

Marriage Date: Feb 06, 1862

State: MS

County: Lauderdale

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0899112 - 0899116 & 0899122 - 0899127.

Benjamin Newton U.

Upchurch, Churchwell

Gender: The gender of Churchwell Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Elizabeth M. McGaw

Marriage Date: Mar 10, 1861

State: MS

County: Lauderdale

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0899112 - 0899116 & 0899122 - 0899127.

Upchurch, Fannie

Gender: The gender of Fannie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Joe Ellis

Marriage Date: May 07, 1895

State: MS

County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Hilary

Gender: The gender of Hilary Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Amanda Lanier

Marriage Date: Feb 22, 1874

State: MS

County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, James

Gender: The gender of James Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah Jane Henderson
Marriage Date: Oct 23, 1875
State: MS
County: Lowndes
More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Lou
Gender: The gender of Lou Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Phil Sanders
Marriage Date: Mar 11, 1883
State: MS
County: Lowndes
More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Martha
Gender: The gender of Martha Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Corneilus Wallace
Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1893
State: MS
County: Lowndes
More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Mary
Gender: The gender of Mary Upchurch is female.
Spouse: T. A. Seaton
Marriage Date: Jul 29, 1900
State: MS
County: Yalobusha
More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0894124 - 0894129.

Upchurch, Minnie
Gender: The gender of Minnie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: W. E. Wormack
Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1892
State: MS
County: Yalobusha
More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0894124 - 0894129.

Upchurch, Pleas
Gender: The gender of Pleas Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Laura Smith
Marriage Date: Mar 20, 1890
State: MS
County: Lowndes
More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Pleas
Gender: The gender of Pleas Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Mary Somerville
Marriage Date: Oct 30, 1881
State: MS
County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, Pleas

Gender: The gender of Pleas Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Olivia Fernandes

Marriage Date: May 25, 1885

State: MS

County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

Upchurch, S. B.

Gender: The gender of S. B. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sallie J. Hayles

Marriage Date: Feb 27, 1873

State: MS

County: Yalobusha

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0894124 - 0894129.

Upchurch, T. M.

Gender: The gender of T. M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Josie Brazill

Marriage Date: Dec 14, 1882

State: MS

County: Lowndes

More About: This record can be found in the County Court Records, Film # 0854183 - 0854196 & 0854201.

ID MG RECORDS

AZ, CA, ID, NV 1850-1951 Marriage Index [NOTE - ALL 6 RECORDS ARE ID - RPU]

- △ **Upchurch, Clara Francis**
Primary Person: The gender of Clara Francis Upchurch is female.
△ **Spouse:** The gender of Charles Alvin Davison is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Aug 25, 1930. The location was Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Bannock Co., ID in Volume 15 on Page 177.
- △ **Upchurch, George**
Primary Person: The gender of George Upchurch is male.
△ **Spouse:** The gender of Grace Alice Schofield is female.
Marriage: The marriage date was Nov 20, 1929. The location was Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Bannock Co., ID in Volume 14 on Page 577.
- △ **Upchurch, Hazel Elizabeth**
Primary Person: The gender of Hazel Elizabeth Upchurch is female.
△ **Spouse:** The gender of Furman Granklin Smith is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Aug 25, 1930. The location was Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Bannock Co., ID in Volume 15 on Page 176.
- △ **Upchurch, Jessie**
Primary Person: The gender of Jessie Upchurch is female.
△ **Spouse:** The gender of Dave Niman is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Jun 16, 1921. The location was Soda Springs, Caribou Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Caribou Co., ID in Volume 1 on Page 59.
- △ **Upchurch, Ruby**
Primary Person: The gender of Ruby Upchurch is female.
△ **Spouse:** The gender of John R. Lloyd is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was Jul 12, 1923. The location was Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Twin Falls Co., ID in Volume 6 on Page 59.
- △ **Upchurch, Zelda Marie**
Primary Person: The gender of Zelda Marie Upchurch is female.
△ **Spouse:** The gender of R. G. Reynolds is male.
Marriage: The marriage date was May 2, 1925. The location was Kellogg, Shoshone Co., Idaho.
Source Location: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Shoshone Co., ID in Volume 10 on Page 104.

*Place in my File without
checking - RPA*

Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Upchurch, Alfred

Gender: Male

Spouse: Allie Palmer

Marriage Date: Feb 24, 1885

County: Douglas

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0940521 - 0940522

Upchurch, Catharine

Gender: Female

Spouse: John Givens

Marriage Date: Feb 05, 1883

County: Douglas

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0940521 - 0940522

Upchurch, Cornelia J.

Gender: Female

Spouse: William Miles

Marriage Date: Sep 01, 1878

County: Stoddard

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818

Upchurch, George

Gender: Male

Spouse: Ellen Horton

Marriage Date: May 30, 1875

County: Mississippi

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0925718 - 0925720

Upchurch, Henry S.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Mary Jane Smith

Marriage Date: Apr 21, 1864

County: Putnam

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0431521 - 0431523

Upchurch, James

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sarah M. Woods

Marriage Date: Oct 04, 1871

County: Bollinger

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0925425 - 0925426

Upchurch, John H.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sarah J. Hailey

Marriage Date: Dec 06, 1882

County: Douglas

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0940521 - 0940522

Upchurch, M. A.

Gender: Female

Spouse: J. W. Miles

Marriage Date: May 10, 1880

County: Stoddard

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818

Upchurch, Mandy

Gender: Female

Spouse: John Yates

Marriage Date: Dec 30, 1869

County: Bollinger

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0925425 - 0925426

Upchurch, Mary E.

Gender: Female

Spouse: H. L. Miller

Marriage Date: Sep 28, 1890

County: Douglas

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0940521 - 0940522

Upchurch, Mason

Gender: Female

Spouse: James S. Carrick

Marriage Date: Feb 13, 1890

County: Douglas

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0940521 - 0940522

Upchurch, T. F.

Gender: Male

Spouse: Sarah S. Millspaugh

Marriage Date: Jun 24, 1881

County: Pettis

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0947352 - 0947355

Upchurch, Viola C.

Gender: Female

Spouse: Andrew J. Robbins

Marriage Date: Nov 30, 1871

County: Bollinger

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0925425 - 0925426

Upchurch, Virginia

Gender: Female

Spouse: Daniel Brooks

Marriage Date: Aug 02, 1887

County: Douglas

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0940521 - 0940522

Upchurch, William

Gender: Male

Spouse: Martha Dalby

Marriage Date: Aug 16, 1877

County: Howell

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film

0931690 - 0931693

North Carolina, 1850-1900 Marriage Index

*Placed in My File
without credit - RPH*

Upchurch, A. H.

Notes: A. Upchurch married Mary Dement on Nov 12, 1859 in Granville, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0306194

Upchurch, A. H.

Notes: A. Upchurch married Mary Dement on Nov 13, 1859 in Granville, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0306194

Upchurch, Benjamin W.

Notes: Benjamin Upchurch married Virginia Mathews on Oct 05, 1865 in Nash, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0422156 item 3

Upchurch, Daniel

Notes: Daniel Upchurch married Adaline Egerton on Jan 06, 1861 in Rutherford, NC

Gender: Male

Upchurch, Harrison

Notes: Harrison Upchurch married F. Holsclaw on Dec 13, 1866 in Caldwell, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0590352

Upchurch, Isham

Notes: Isham Upchurch married Delia Beavers on Dec 23, 1851 in Chatham, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0018462

Upchurch, John G.

Notes: John Upchurch married Rebecca Barnett on Oct 24, 1866 in Granville, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0306194

Upchurch, John J.

Notes: John Upchurch married Rebecca Barnett on Oct 24, 1866 in Granville, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0306194

Upchurch, Josep

Notes: Josep Upchurch married Mary Moods on Jan 10, 1861 in Rutherford, NC
Gender: Male

Upchurch, Mary A. W.

Notes: Samuel Parham married Mary Upchurch on Jul 07, 1859 in Granville, NC
Gender: Female
More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0306194

Upchurch, Mary Ann

Notes: Christopher Radford married Mary Upchurch on Nov 07, 1860 in Johnston, NC
Gender: Female
More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference numbers 0295111 through 0295112

Upchurch, Nancy

Notes: John Hardin married Nancy Upchurch on Aug 08, 1861 in Rutherford, NC
Gender: Female

Upchurch, Quinnetta

Notes: J. Lasater married Quinnetta Upchurch on Jan 12, 1852 in Chatham, NC
Gender: Female
More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0018462

Upchurch, Richerson

Notes: Richerson Upchurch married Charlotte Thompson on Apr 26, 1868 in Caldwell, NC
Gender: Male
More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0590352

Upchurch, Sarah

Notes: William Huntsinger married Sarah Upchurch on Oct 28, 1860 in Rutherford, NC
Gender: Female

Upchurch, William

Notes: William Upchurch married A. Harden on Dec 24, 1858 in Rutherford, NC
Gender: Male

Upchurch, William B.

Notes: William Upchurch married Emly Cordall on Nov 23, 1851 in Wilkes, NC
Gender: Male

Upchurch, William S.

Notes: William Upchurch married Sarah Triplett on Dec 01, 1859 in Caldwell, NC
Gender: Male
More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0590352

Upchurch, William Somers

Notes: William Upchurch married Rosanna Holsclaw on Oct 11, 1857 in Caldwell, NC

Gender: Male

More About: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfilm reference number 0590352

Placed in Mg File
without checking - X 114

Tennessee, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Upchurch, Gen. ???

Gender: The gender of Gen. ??? Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Caroine Blakemore

Marriage Date: Feb 11, 1875

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Gen. ???

Gender: The gender of Gen. ??? Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Sarah Perry

Marriage Date: Nov 16, 1882

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, A. H.

Gender: The gender of A. H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Amanda Hagg

Marriage Date: Dec 15, 1875

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Abarilla

Gender: The gender of Abarilla Upchurch is female.

Spouse: L. L. Hendricks

Marriage Date: Nov 01, 1859

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Angeline

Gender: The gender of Angeline Upchurch is female.

Spouse: George T. Diggs

Marriage Date: Jan 10, 1861

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Annie

Gender: The gender of Annie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Carmen Nored

Marriage Date: Dec 31, 1870

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Annie

Gender: The gender of Annie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Edmund McCutcheon

Marriage Date: Nov 23, 1871

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Annie

Gender: The gender of Annie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Henry M. McGill
Marriage Date: Nov 02, 1884
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Ariel

Gender: The gender of Ariel Upchurch is female.
Spouse: W. C. Nored
Marriage Date: Sep 17, 1873
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Bertha

Gender: The gender of Bertha Upchurch is female.
Spouse: T. A. Barnes
Marriage Date: Mar 01, 1899
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Bettie

Gender: The gender of Bettie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: G. C. Lowther
Marriage Date: Dec 30, 1885
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Bettie

Gender: The gender of Bettie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: John L. Upchurch
Marriage Date: Oct 11, 1896
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Bettie

Gender: The gender of Bettie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Sil Jones
Marriage Date: Oct 11, 1884
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, C. G.

Gender: The gender of C. G. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Elizabeth Chumly
Marriage Date: Feb 13, 1867
County: Rutherford
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurch, C. H.

Gender: The gender of C. H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Annie Bardell
Marriage Date: Feb 03, 1860
County: Shelby
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records at Memphis, TN, Film # 0024825

Upchurch, Copeland
Gender: The gender of Copeland Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Lou Blakemore
Marriage Date: Dec 13, 1876
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, David
Gender: The gender of David Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Martha Glover
Marriage Date: Nov 07, 1851
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Dick
Gender: The gender of Dick Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Trannie Dupey
Marriage Date: Aug 12, 1899
County: Scott
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0926286 - 0926289

Upchurch, Elizabeth
Gender: The gender of Elizabeth Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Pleasant Boren
Marriage Date: Nov 29, 1868
County: Warren
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Elizabeth
Gender: The gender of Elizabeth Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Simeon Hunt
Marriage Date: Nov 25, 1856
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Ememline F.
Gender: The gender of Ememline F. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: James McKee
Marriage Date: Jan 16, 1870
County: Rutherford
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurch, Evaline
Gender: The gender of Evaline Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Wallace Key
Marriage Date: Sep 23, 1879

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, F. H.

Gender: The gender of F. H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Dora Howard

Marriage Date: Dec 14, 1882

County: Gibson

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1002623 - 1002632 & 1007465 - 1007467

Upchurch, F. M.

Gender: The gender of F. M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Ann Eliza F. Greene

Marriage Date: Dec 14, 1858

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, F. M.

Gender: The gender of F. M. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: M. E. Jones

Marriage Date: Jan 21, 1864

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Frances

Gender: The gender of Frances Upchurch is female.

Spouse: W. W. Christopher

Marriage Date: Jan 19, 1875

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Frances J.

Gender: The gender of Frances J. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John S. Gamlin

Marriage Date: Jun 10, 1865

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, G. W.

Gender: The gender of G. W. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Z. B. Bradford

Marriage Date: Nov 05, 1874

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, H. J.

Gender: The gender of H. J. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary Corney

Marriage Date: Sep 15, 1892

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Hariet

Gender: The gender of Hariet Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Westley Simmons

Marriage Date: Oct 20, 1858

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Hattie

Gender: The gender of Hattie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Henry Morris

Marriage Date: May 28, 1899

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Haywood

Gender: The gender of Haywood Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Elizabeth Parish

Marriage Date: Dec 16, 1859

County: DeKalb

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0593050 - 0593054

Upchurch, Hettie

Gender: The gender of Hettie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: J. M. Couch

Marriage Date: Oct 24, 1897

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Isabella

Gender: The gender of Isabella Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Ben Williams

Marriage Date: Dec 25, 1885

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, J.

Gender: The gender of J. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lovey Blackburn

Marriage Date: Dec 08, 1877

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, J. A.

Gender: The gender of J. A. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Malbina Cantrell

Marriage Date: May 06, 1893

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, J. D.

Gender: The gender of J. D. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Nancy Ward

Marriage Date: Jan 09, 1896

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, J. H.

Gender: The gender of J. H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Deller Hawkins

Marriage Date: Dec 15, 1892

County: Lawrence

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0976259 - 0976261 & 0976303 - 0976314

Upchurch, J. S.

Gender: The gender of J. S. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: S. A. Jones

Marriage Date: Aug 11, 1896

County: Cheatham

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1012090

Upchurch, James A.

Gender: The gender of James A. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Eliza A. Jourden

Marriage Date: Sep 18, 1857

County: Rutherford

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurch, James R.

Gender: The gender of James R. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary Webb

Marriage Date: Mar 26, 1872

County: Giles

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records at Pulaski, TN, Film # 0968829 - 0968830

Upchurch, Jameson

Gender: The gender of Jameson Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Matilda Williams

Marriage Date: Oct 09, 1862

County: Benton

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0557642 - 0557644

Upchurch, Mrs. Jane

Gender: The gender of Mrs. Jane Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Matt Garrett

Marriage Date: Dec 14, 1895

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Jefferson

Gender: The gender of Jefferson Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Caroline Wynns
Marriage Date: May 28, 1881
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Jesse
Gender: The gender of Jesse Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Martha S. Winn
Marriage Date: Jun 12, 1869
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Jinetta
Gender: The gender of Jinetta Upchurch is female.
Spouse: William A. Green
Marriage Date: Dec 23, 1886
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Jinnie
Gender: The gender of Jinnie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: John Dunlap
Marriage Date: Sep 17, 1893
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Jno. T.
Gender: The gender of Jno. T. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Mrs. Martha A. Sturdivant
Marriage Date: Mar 14, 1888
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, John
Gender: The gender of John Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Elizabeth Webb
Marriage Date: Feb 17, 1857
County: Warren
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, John F.
Gender: The gender of John F. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Martha Ann Wynns
Marriage Date: Feb 14, 1855
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, John L.
Gender: The gender of John L. Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Bettie Upchurch

Marriage Date: Oct 11, 1896

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Johnson

Gender: The gender of Johnson Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Martha Perry

Marriage Date: Mar 28, 1876

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Julia A.

Gender: The gender of Julia A. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: W. D. Paschall

Marriage Date: Mar 26, 1876

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Lafayett

Gender: The gender of Lafayett Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Nancy McDowell

Marriage Date: Sep 13, 1886

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Lena

Gender: The gender of Lena Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Eugene Jaco

Marriage Date: Mar 11, 1900

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Lucinda

Gender: The gender of Lucinda Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Jackson Shelton

Marriage Date: Feb 15, 1867

County: Rutherford

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurch, M.

Gender: The gender of M. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John A. McCloud

Marriage Date: Aug 10, 1862

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, M. E.

Gender: The gender of M. E. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: E. C. McDowell

Marriage Date: Mar 13, 1879

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, M. E.

Gender: The gender of M. E. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: S. H. Bybee

Marriage Date: Nov 03, 1883

County: DeKalb

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0593050 - 0593054

Upchurch, Mahala

Gender: The gender of Mahala Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James James

Marriage Date: Jun 02, 1851

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Malvina

Gender: The gender of Malvina Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Nance William

Marriage Date: Jan 03, 1868

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Manie

Gender: The gender of Manie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Charles M. Williams

Marriage Date: Dec 19, 1882

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Margett L.

Gender: The gender of Margett L. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Otis S. Grover

Marriage Date: Jun 03, 1891

County: Scott

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0926286 - 0926289

Upchurch, Martha

Gender: The gender of Martha Upchurch is female.

Spouse: William C. Rowland

Marriage Date: Oct 28, 1852

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Martha J.

Gender: The gender of Martha J. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: John R. Caton

Marriage Date: Oct 04, 1882

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Martha L.

Gender: The gender of Martha L. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: J. J. Thompson

Marriage Date: Feb 16, 1871

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Mary

Gender: The gender of Mary Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Isaac Keathley

Marriage Date: Jan 28, 1888

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Mary

Gender: The gender of Mary Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James M. Laws

Marriage Date: Jul 12, 1853

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Mary Etta

Gender: The gender of Mary Etta Upchurch is female.

Spouse: James Guthrie

Marriage Date: Apr 28, 1894

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Maryland

Gender: The gender of Maryland Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Isaac S. Roberts

Marriage Date: Jun 18, 1857

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Mattie

Gender: The gender of Mattie Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Richard McGehee

Marriage Date: May 24, 1885

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Minnie A.

Gender: The gender of Minnie A. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: W. P. Howard

Marriage Date: Oct 23, 1887

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Mollie

Gender: The gender of Mollie Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Dick Williams
Marriage Date: Apr 13, 1876
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Nancy C.
Gender: The gender of Nancy C. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: John F. Lee
Marriage Date: Jan 01, 1852
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Niney
Gender: The gender of Niney Upchurch is female.
Spouse: J. H. Baugus
Marriage Date: Aug 18, 1892
County: Lawrence
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0976259 - 0976261 & 0976303 - 0976314

Upchurch, Nobe
Gender: The gender of Nobe Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Lucy McGehee
Marriage Date: Nov 15, 1878
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Overton
Gender: The gender of Overton Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Susanna Bevil
Marriage Date: Oct 10, 1878
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Ovid
Gender: The gender of Ovid Upchurch is male.
Spouse: Mary J. Blakemore
Marriage Date: Dec 22, 1867
County: Henry
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Rebecca J.
Gender: The gender of Rebecca J. Upchurch is female.
Spouse: Hiram M. Wattson
Marriage Date: Jun 24, 1872
County: Scott
More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0926286 - 0926289

Upchurch, Rhoda Anna
Gender: The gender of Rhoda Anna Upchurch is female.
Spouse: William Andrew Hart

Marriage Date: Apr 13, 1873

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Robert L.

Gender: The gender of Robert L. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary E. Temple

Marriage Date: Aug 21, 1872

County: Rutherford

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurch, Rubin

Gender: The gender of Rubin Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Julia L. Jenkins

Marriage Date: Jan 22, 1860

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Samantha

Gender: The gender of Samantha Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Mike Blackburn

Marriage Date: Jul 03, 1875

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Sarah

Gender: The gender of Sarah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: George W. Jackson

Marriage Date: Nov 01, 1854

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Sarah

Gender: The gender of Sarah Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Iverson Gray

Marriage Date: Oct 16, 1886

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Sarah Ann

Gender: The gender of Sarah Ann Upchurch is female.

Spouse: S. E. Emery

Marriage Date: Dec 28, 1864

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Sarah E.

Gender: The gender of Sarah E. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: W. A. Glover

Marriage Date: Sep 08, 1885

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Seth

Gender: The gender of Seth Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Frances Evans

Marriage Date: Mar 24, 1867

County: Benton

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0557642 - 0557644

Upchurch, Sophia

Gender: The gender of Sophia Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Ned Diggs

Marriage Date: Nov 14, 1889

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Sophia Jane

Gender: The gender of Sophia Jane Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Solomon Nored

Marriage Date: Feb 06, 1870

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Susan J.

Gender: The gender of Susan J. Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Joseph A. Thompson

Marriage Date: Oct 03, 1872

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, T. J.

Gender: The gender of T. J. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary E. Martin

Marriage Date: Jun 09, 1881

County: Warren

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0571562 - 0571565

Upchurch, Tennessee

Gender: The gender of Tennessee Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Ewing McVay

Marriage Date: Jan 01, 1883

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Thomas A.

Gender: The gender of Thomas A. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Catherine Arnold

Marriage Date: Oct 08, 1865

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Virginia

Gender: The gender of Virginia Upchurch is female.

Spouse: Robert Lovelace

Marriage Date: Aug 11, 1886

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, W. D.

Gender: The gender of W. D. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Ada A. Bradford

Marriage Date: Dec 31, 1885

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, W. D.

Gender: The gender of W. D. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Annie Bowles

Marriage Date: Dec 23, 1896

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, W. H.

Gender: The gender of W. H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Mary C. Beard

Marriage Date: Aug 26, 1877

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, Wesby

Gender: The gender of Wesby Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lucy Bradford

Marriage Date: Dec 26, 1867

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

Upchurch, William

Gender: The gender of William Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Lucy R. Hunt

Marriage Date: Sep 27, 1871

County: Rutherford

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurdh, Abner

Gender: The gender of Abner Upchurdh is male.

Spouse: Melissa N. Williams

Marriage Date: Mar 10, 1862

County: Rutherford

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 0379649 - 0379650

Upchurch, Bayliss H.

Gender: The gender of Bayliss H. Upchurch is male.

Spouse: Surania A. Simmons

Marriage Date: Oct 06, 1859

County: Henry

More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film
2031712 - 2031715, 2031503 & 2031557 - 2031560

*Place in my file
without checking. R.M.*

Texas, 1850-1900 Marriage Index

Upchurch, Delinza

Married: Dec 21, 1854 in: Walker, TX

Gender: F

Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File
name: 976.4 A1 No. 197

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Conroy, Joseph

Upchurch, Florence D.

Married: Nov 29, 1881 in: Lavaca, TX

Gender: F

Source info: microfilm reference numbers File name: 0983239
through 0983240

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Hall, L. M.

Upchurch, J. A.

Married: May 12, 1898 in: Ward, TX

Gender: M

Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File
name: 976.4 A1 No. 250

Spouse's gender: F Spouse's name: Anderson, Bertha

Upchurch, James A.

Married: Jul 01, 1879 in: Red River, TX

Gender: M

Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File
name: 976.4 A2 No. 119

Spouse's gender: F Spouse's name: Blackburn, Margaret A.

Upchurch, Jennie

Married: May 22, 1886 in: Jack, TX

Gender: F

Source info: microfiche reference numbers File name: 6010842
through 6010844

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Dickson, Frank

Upchurch, Jennie

Married: May 22, 1886 in: Jackson, TX

Gender: F

Source info: microfilm reference number File name: 1010625

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Dickson, Frank

Upchurch, John B.

Married: Feb 08, 1877 in: Red River, TX

Gender: M

Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File
name: 976.4 A2 No. 119

Spouse's gender: F Spouse's name: Hardison, Julia R.

Upchurch, Martha

Married: Jul 18, 1860 in: Lavaca, TX

Gender: F

Source info: microfilm reference numbers File name: 0983239
through 0983240

Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Streich, Henry T.

Upchurch, Martin A.
Married: Oct 23, 1875 in: Red River, TX
Gender: M
Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File
name: 976.4 A2 No. 119
Spouse's gender: F Spouse's name: Russell, Amanda A. L.

Upchurch, Mary
Married: Apr 13, 1871 in: Lavaca, TX
Gender: F
Source info: microfilm reference numbers File name: 0983239
through 0983240
Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Reowen, Bryan

Upchurch, Mrs. Mary O.
Married: Apr 04, 1872 in: Lavaca, TX
Gender: F
Source info: microfilm reference numbers File name: 0983239
through 0983240
Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: Reid, J. N.

Upchurch, Mattie J.
Married: Dec 08, 1900 in: Ward, TX
Gender: F
Source info: Library of Congress reference number (book) File
name: 976.4 A1 No. 250
Spouse's gender: M Spouse's name: New, H. W.

Upchurch, Thomas L.
Married: Jan 03, 1878 in: Lavaca, TX
Gender: M
Source info: microfilm reference numbers File name: 0983239
through 0983240
Spouse's gender: F Spouse's name: Peterson, Catherine

Upchurch, W. A.
Married: Dec 31, 1878 in: Lavaca, TX
Gender: M
Source info: microfilm reference numbers File name: 0983239
through 0983240
Spouse's gender: F Spouse's name: Hall, Saphronia

CHARLES JOHN PETERSON



Christmas 2018

As the end of the year approaches, we are happy to say we retain reasonably good health. Home life has been routine with Virginia continuing her activities with the Scouts and the quilting guild, Charles with his philatelic activities, and both with the usual home chores. The only incident of note was the realization that our three fifty-foot sweet gum trees shading the front lawn were dieing, riddled by bark beetles. Rather than let them fall on the house sooner or later, we cut them down this fall. A neighbor expressed jealousy of Charles's use of a chain saw, saying her husband would not let her have one. We replaced them with maple trees, but it will be years before they grow to properly shade the house.

In late May we made a long car trip westward, stopping in Denver for the annual Rocky Mountain Stamp Show, then westward to Arches National Park and south to Arizona where we took the train from Williams to Grand Canyon Park. What a change from our western travels 40 years ago – more traffic at higher speeds, more congestion at the parks, etc. And those sleepy dusty towns of Grand Junction, Moab, Durango, etc. are now yuppified to the point where the hotel personnel and shop clerks can no longer afford to live close by. The Williams-Grand Canyon train was a bit of a disappointment as its passengers were everyday tourists, not the more discerning railroad buffs we have been with on the Cumbres and Toltec Railroad or even the Durango-Silverton train.

Then in September was our big cruise through the Northwest Passage. Well, not quite ... As the old explorers would say, the Arctic cannot be trusted. And in spite of global warming and the disturbing loss of polar ice, enough ice was blown south by unusual winds to block the Passage eastward of Cambridge Bay (our expected port of departure). Maybe the ice was not so thick that our cruise ship could not have gotten through, but the Canadian government said no. Instead, we were flown to Port Nowhere (okay, its real name is Pond Inlet) at the north end of Baffin Island where we joined our ship, the *M/S Fram*. Look at the Google map of northern Canada and you can see the problem – if the Northwest Passage portion of the cruise is cancelled, there isn't really anywhere nearby of real interest for an alternative – no real Plan B. After a couple of days of meandering around Baffin Island, the boat headed for the coast of Greenland to fill in the remaining time of the cruise. Unfortunately the expedition crew was not properly knowledgeable about the alternative landing sites in Greenland, so the excursions might have been more interesting otherwise. But Hurtigruten came through with a really generous refund and a big discount on a future cruise, so we will be off in February to the Antarctic (again, and again on the *Fram*) with a tour that includes the southern coast of Chile.

As far as the Northwest Passage goes, we expect to try again in a couples of years – we will see what happens with the scheduled cruises next year. And our future travel plans now include a proper cruise up the Greenland coast with an expedition crew that is knowledgeable about landing sites. And maybe we will think of some other places to travel.

— Virginia & Charles

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: Re: Your UAFA Membership

From: "Peterson, Charles" <petersonc@missouri.edu>

Date: Sat, May 04, 2019 4:45 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Cc: Jay--OM aaxBuck <jaycbuck@gmail.com>

Hello Phil,

I fear that as I get older, I am more prone to procrastination. And procrastination leads to forgetting, especially when too many other things get in the way. We took a three week cruise to the Antarctic and up the southern coast of Chile and returned home rather tired. Quite unexpectedly, we received an invitation to visit Las Campanas Observatory, the Chilean observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington with whom I had a post-doc at their Department of Terrestrial Magnetism more years ago than I care to think about. So a week after coming home, we were flying back to Chile. I am sure we received the invitation because we have contributed to fund post-doctoral fellowships for young women at CIW. A wonderful visit though the advances in technology make my observational work seem almost antediluvian in comparison. We will be off to Sweden at the end of the month for the Stockholmia philatelic exposition and then a week long journey across the country via the Göta Canal, a long anticipated venture. Otherwise we slowly have been cleaning up too many projects delayed over the years and finally expect to get back to some genealogy later this summer. I will get the membership form in the mail this week. Charles

Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia, Missouri 65203-6042 USA

From: phil@upchurchstory.com <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Sent: Tuesday, April 30, 2019 9:33:01 AM

To: Peterson, Charles

Cc: Jay--OM aaxBuck

Subject: Your UAFA Membership

Hi Charles,

I note that you have not renewed your 2019 membership in Upchurch and Allied Families Association. Relatively few assist us financially, so your support means a great deal to us.

I hope we have merited your past support by putting more and more resources online. We will soon have Family Trees on Ancestry for most of our enrolled families. Your active help on this project is needed.

I write with some urgency. My health is such that it is necessary for me to retreat to an advisory role in our Association. Our Board has underway an excellent plan for continued success of our family history effort. Your 2019 membership would do much to encourage them.

It would be great to hear from you and to have you back on board. Please use the attached form, or go to our website and use PayPal.

Best always,
Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families
www.alliedfamilies.com

[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Your Travels

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sun, May 05, 2019 7:10 am

To: "Peterson, Charles" <petersonc@missouri.edu>

Cc: "Jay Buck" <jay.buck@alliedfamilies.org>

Bcc: "Dr David Thomas (TOM) S46Z9 Upchurch" <tomupchurch41@gmail.com>, "Deb-S-4-5-6-7-8-9 aaHeck" <debrauheck@aol.com>

Hi Charles-----

Delighted to learn of your extensive travels which fits nicely with your stage of life. You are building memories that will serve you and Virginia in later years . Sallaine and I followed the same path.

I do hope you will be able to turn to active family history later this year. We are making great progress in UAFA and would benefit greatly from your overview of our work and for suggestions. The huge challenge has been to migrate my huge print collection to our website. Additionally, by this summer we hope to complete the Moses Upchurch Legacy Tree on Ancestry and to shift to an Active Tree---a huge step forward.

` Looking forward to our continued collaboration~

Phil Upchurch, Founder, Allied Families.

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Re: Your UAFA Membership

From: "Peterson, Charles" <petersonc@missouri.edu>

Date: Sat, May 04, 2019 4:45 pm

To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

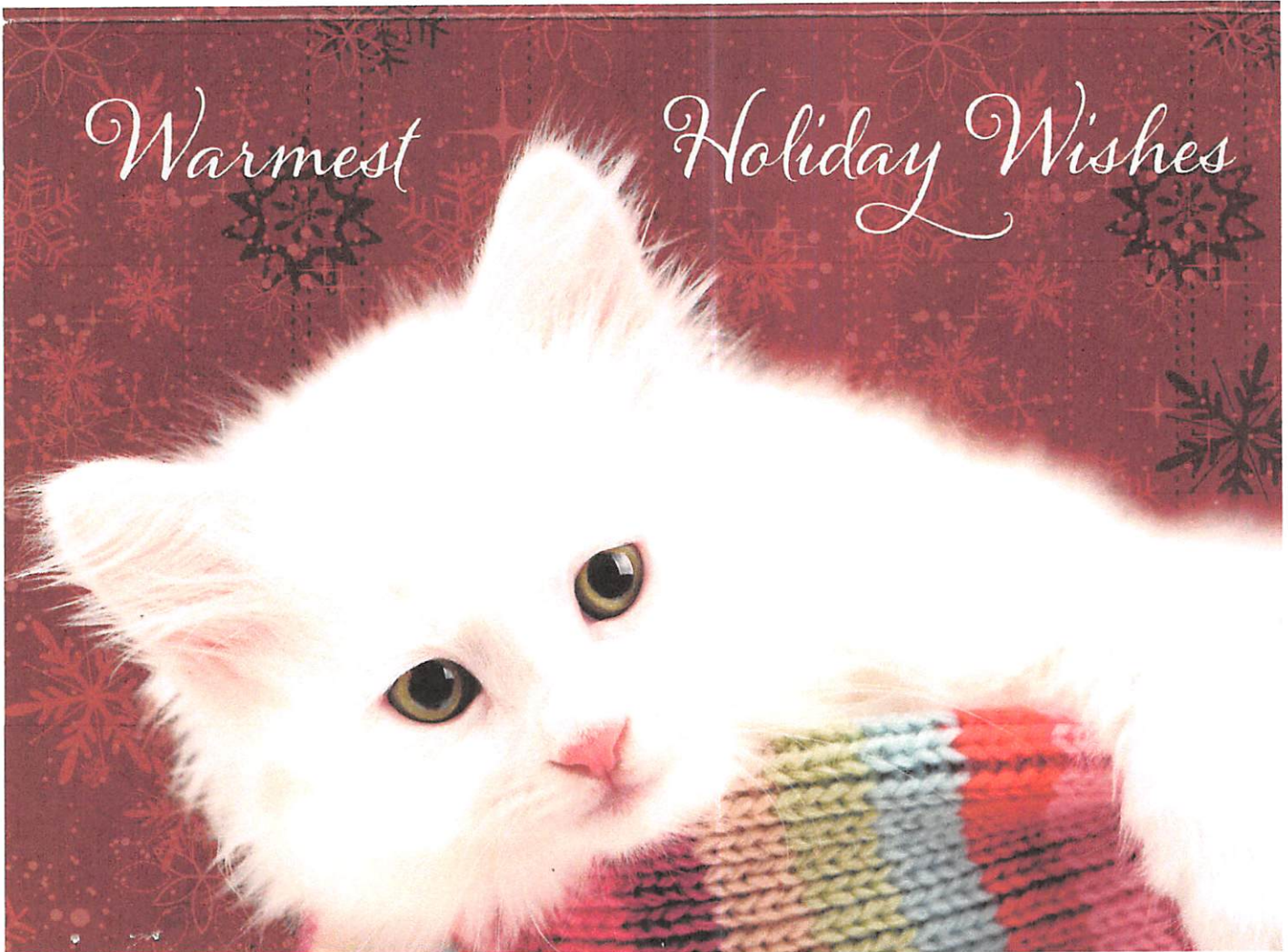
Cc: Jay--OM aaxBuck <jaycbuck@gmail.com>

Hello Phil,

I fear that as I get older, I am more prone to procrastination. And procrastination leads to forgetting, especially when too many other things get in the way. We took a three week cruise to the Antarctic and up the southern coast of Chile and returned home rather tired. Quite unexpectedly, we received an invitation to visit Las Campanas Observatory, the Chilean observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington with whom I had a post-doc at their Department of Terrestrial Magnetism more years ago than I care to think about. So a week after coming home, we were flying back to Chile. I am sure we received the invitation because we have contributed to fund post-doctoral fellowships for young women at CIW. A wonderful visit though the advances in technology make my observational work seem almost antediluvian in comparison. We will be off to Sweden at the end of the month for the Stockholmia philatelic exposition and then a week long journey across the country via the Göta Canal, a long anticipated venture. Otherwise we slowly have been cleaning up too many projects delayed over the years and finally expect to get back to some genealogy later this summer. I will get the membership form in the mail this week. Charles

Charles J. Peterson
505 Sudbury Dr
Columbia, Missouri 65203-6042 USA

www.spca.org



MAY YOUR HOLIDAY SEASON BE FILLED
WITH WARMTH AND Love

We really do intend to get back to the genealogy -
paper reminders are stacked next to the computer. We
will first need to recover our computer files from the
machine that died last spring. Best wishes for
the New Year
Charles & Virginia